

RECORDS OF
THE EMPIRE MATCH
FROM 1907 - 1987
AND
THE AUSTRALIA MATCH
1988 TO PRESENT DAY

© C4

7th Edition 2010

FOREWORD

This document of record was the brainchild of Colin . C. C. Cheshire, lately Secretary General of ICFRA, who started compiling this record in 1989 with the help of a large number of people in many countries. Their names are listed on the next page and the author is extremely grateful to all of them for their patience and perseverance. The master copy has now been transferred to the Secretary General for the time being of ICFRA with the responsibility for the future updates. On pages 13-16 there is a list of missing information, if anyone should find this information or find errors would they please write to me at:

EPJ Harrison,
37, Haste Hill Rd,
BOUGHTON MONCHELSEA,
MAIDSTONE ME17 4LN
England

Colin Cheshire's address remains

Colin C.C. Cheshire
16 Cygnet Way
Staverton
Trowbridge BA14 8UU
England

Or e-mail me at bullzi5@yahoo.co.uk

ceefour@btinternet.com

This edition is the 7th edition, the 6th having been produced in 1996 (and updated subsequently). It has been updated to include the Australia Match held at Brisbane in October 2011.

Where countries have only participated once (or no longer compete e.g. India) then there is no Roll of those who have represented their countries at Appendix A. The records of these countries can be found under the match(es) in which they competed and the match can be found in the summary of match records on pages 3-6.

Ranks used are those which people held when they last shot and may not necessarily be the rank they on retirement from the services. British military abbreviations have been used throughout. Decorations have only been shown for team officers as space precluded me using them elsewhere.

Regrettably neither Kenya nor USA, or the host NRA kept complete records of the match in 1985 and consequently the Rolls for these countries are lacking some names.

I hope that those who read these records will appreciate that I – and previously Colin Cheshire - can only reproduce what we are given and what is shown in various journals and reports and therefore I apologise if there are errors and omissions. It would be nice to think that in future those that administer our sport retain accurate records of these important international matches so that "hassles" such as these do not recur. A copy of these records has been presented to all participating National Rifle Associations however I am aware already that at least one NRA has lost their copy! This document is also to be found on the ICFRA Website – www.icfra.com

I would be most happy to hear of any errors (particularly with the initials and spelling of names) in this compilation.

EPJ Harrison – Secretary-General ICFRA in succession to:

C.C.C. Cheshire

18 November 2011

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS (written in 1991)

I would like to thank the following people for their time and determination in compiling these records. Of the names below I would, in particular, like to thank Neville Holt, and the late Bob Caddy, in Australia, Des Vamplew in Canada, Don Whiteman and John McLaren in New Zealand all of whom have put in an enormous amount of work in order to get this compilation to its present state. I would also like to thank Dick Ellis here in UK for all his hard work in assisting with the computerisation of the records.

AUSTRALIA

Neville Holt
John H. Collinson
Colin D. Kuchel
Robert A. Caddy

CANADA

Dr. Jim C. Thompson
Des Vamplew
Dr. Mike F.C. Walker

CHANNEL ISLANDS

Cliff C. Mallett Jnr
Michael F. Martel

GREAT BRITAIN

Major R.A. Ellis RE

KENYA

Brian Hawkins

WEST INDIES

John W. Goodman
Cecil S. Smith
Dr. Stephen A. Brooks
Major John Nelson

SCOTLAND

Hamish Hunter
Colin N. McEachran

ZIMABAWE (& for SOUTHERN RHODESIA)

Mrs. Marion Cantlay

WALES

Stan D Gray

NEW ZEALAND

Don E. Whiteman
John N. McLaren
Bob L. Arthur

ZAMBIA (& for NORTHERN RHODESIA)

Tony W.H. Spencer

SOUTH AFRICA

Lt.Gen. E.A.Venter
Brig. A.P. Möller

EMPIRE/AUSTRALIA MATCH RECORDS - INDEX

	<u>Pages</u>
Foreword/Acknowledgements	1-2
Index	3-4
Summary of Match Records	5-8
Miscellaneous Match statistics	9-13
List of Missing Records	14-15
Match 1 - 1907	Randwick, Australia 17-19
Match 3 - 1910	Bisley, UK 20-21
Match 4 - 1913	Bisley, UK 22-23
Match 5 - 1919	Bisley, UK 24-25
Match 6 - 1920	Williamstown, Australia 26-27
Match 7 - 1924	Bisley, UK 28-29
Match 8 - 1928	Bisley, UK 30-31
Match 9 - 1937	Bisley, UK 32-33
Match 10 - 1938	Sydney, Australia 34-35
Match 11 - 1948	Bisley, UK 36
Match 12 - 1953	Bisley, UK 37-38
Match 13 - 1956	Bisley, UK 39-40
Match 14 - 1958	Williamstown, Australia 41
Match 15 - 1960	Bisley, UK 42-44
Match 16 - 1961	Trentham, New Zealand 45
Match 17 - 1962	Perth, Australia 46
Match 18 - 1964	Bisley, UK 47-48
Match 19 - 1965	Trentham, New Zealand 49
Match 20 - 1968	Williamstown, Australia 50
Match 21 - 1968	Bisley, UK 51-52
Match 22 - 1972	Trentham, New Zealand 53
Match 23 - 1972	Williamstown, Australia 54-55
Match 24 - 1974	Canberra, Australia 56
Match 25 - 1974	Bisley, UK 57-58
Match 26 - 1975	Canberra, Australia 59
Match 27 - 1976	Trentham, Australia 60
Match 28 - 1976	Bisley, UK 61-63
Match 29 - 1978	Bisley, UK 64-65
Match 30 - 1979	Canberra, Australia 66-67
Match 31 - 1981	Trentham, New Zealand 68
Match 32 - 1982	Bisley, UK 69-70
Match 33 - 1984	Brisbane, Australia 71-72
Match 34 - 1985	Bisley, UK 73-76
Match 35 - 1986	Adelaide, Australia 77
Match 36 - 1987	Connaught, Canada 78-79
Match 37 - 1988	Sydney, Australia 80-83
Match 38 - 1992	Trentham, New Zealand 84-85
Match 39 - 1992	Connaught, Canada 86-87
Match 40 - 1994	Perth, Australia 88
Match 41 - 1995	Trentham, New Zealand 89-91
Match 42 - 1996	Bisley, UK 92-95
Match 43 - 1997	Hobart, Australia 96-97
Match 44 - 1999	Bloemfontein, South Africa 98-102
Match 45 - 2000	Connaught, Canada 103-105
Match 46 - 2001	Perth, Australia 106-107
Match 47 - 2003	Bisley, UK 108-113
Match 48 - 2005	Brisbane, Australia 114-115
Match 49 - 2010	Bisley, UK 116-118
Match 50 - 2011	Brisbane, Australia 120-123

Note: Pages 16 is intentionally blank and is a potential spare page for the future.

Rolls of those who have represented their country

Appendix A

Australia	Alphabetical	1-7
	More than once	8-10

Appendix B

Canada	Alphabetical	1-6
	More than once	7-8

Appendix C

Channel Islands	Alphabetical	1-2
	More than once	3

Appendix D

Continental Palma Council	Alphabetical	1
---------------------------	--------------	---

Appendix E

Germany	Alphabetical	1-2
	More than once	3

Appendix F

Great Britain	Alphabetical	1-7
	More than once	8-10

Appendix G

Guernsey	Alphabetical	1
----------	--------------	---

Appendix H

Jersey	Alphabetical	1
--------	--------------	---

Appendix I

Kenya	Alphabetical	1-2
-------	--------------	-----

Appendix J

New Zealand	Alphabetical	1-5
	More than once	6-7

Appendix K

South Africa	Alphabetical	1-3
	More than once	4

Appendix L

United States of America	Alphabetical	1-3
	More than once	4

Appendix M

West Indies	Alphabetical	1-2
	More than once	2

<u>Appendix N</u>	- History of the Empire Match	1-2
--------------------------	-------------------------------	-----

<u>Appendix O</u>	- Winning Captains and Adjutants	1-2
--------------------------	----------------------------------	-----

FOR GB ADDRESSEES ONLY

<u>Appendix P</u>	- List of GB Captains and Adjutants	1-2
--------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----

**A SUMMARY OF THE
EMPIRE/AUSTRALIA MATCH RECORDS**

<u>Date</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Winner</u>	<u>Score</u>	<u>Other teams</u>	<u>Scores</u>
1907	Randwick, NSW, Australia	Australia	2104	2. New Zealand 3. Great Britain	2056 2053
1909	Randwick	Australia	2088	2. New Zealand	1958
1910	Bisley	Great Britain	2177	2. Canada 3. Australia 4. India 5. Singapore	2105 2045 1973 1972
1913	Bisley	Great Britain	2210	2. Australia 3. Canada 4. India	2120 2073 1953
1919	Bisley	Great Britain	2112	2. Australia 3. New Zealand 4. Canada	2040 1979 1936
1920	Williamstown, Melbourne	Australia	2094	2. Great Britain 3. New Zealand	2071 2046
1924	Bisley	Australia	2248	2. South Africa 3. Great Britain 4. Canada 5. India	2216 2181 2174 2088
1928	Bisley	Great Britain	2203	2. Australia 3. India 4. Canada	2186 2174 2156
1937	Bisley	Australia	2222	2. Canada 3. Great Britain 4. India	2205 2205 2166
1938	Sydney, NSW, Australia	Great Britain	2260	2. Australia 3. New Zealand 4. South Africa	2237 2226 2208
1948	Bisley	Australia	2191	2. Great Britain 3. Canada	2136 2122
1953	Bisley	Canada	1826	2. New Zealand 3. Australia 4. Great Britain 5. West Indies	1793 1790 1772 1718
1956	Bisley	Great Britain	1450	2. Canada 3. South Africa 4. Australia 5. West Indies	1424 1410 1402 1366
1958	Williamstown	Australia	1443	2. Great Britain	1407
1960	Bisley	Great Britain	1440	2. New Zealand 3. Canada 4. South Africa 5. Rhodesia/Nyasaland 6. Australia	1438 1428 1409 1400 1396
1961	Trentham, NZ	New Zealand	1476	2. Australia	1457

<u>Date</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Winner</u>	<u>Score</u>	<u>Other teams</u>	<u>Scores</u>
1962	Perth, West Australia	Australia	1503	2. New Zealand	1494
1964	Bisley	Canada	1460	2. Australia 3. Great Britain 4. Northern Rhodesia	1453 1437 1425
1965	Trentham	Australia	1447	2. New Zealand	1431
1968	Williamstown	Australia	1482	2. Great Britain 3. Canada	1424 1387
1968	Bisley	Australia	1436	2. Canada 3. Great Britain 4. Channel Islands 5. Jamaica 6. Kenya	1424 1391 1384 1355 1316
1972	Trentham	New Zealand	1482	2. Australia	1474
1972	Williamstown	Australia	1529	2. New Zealand	1514
1974	Canberra	Great Britain	1468	2. Australia	1450
1974	Bisley	Great Britain	1472	2. Canada 3. Australia 4. Channel Islands	1446 1428 1418
1975	Canberra	New Zealand	1543	2. Australia	1539
1976	Trentham	Australia	1475	2. New Zealand	1440
1976	Bisley	Australia	1909	2. Great Britain 3. Canada 4. Channel Islands 5. New Zealand	1907 1897 1882 1865
1978	Bisley	Australia	1877	2. Great Britain 3. Canada	1871 1843
1979	Canberra	Great Britain	1845	2. New Zealand 3. Australia	1817 1804
1981	Trentham	New Zealand	2267	2. Australia	2230
1982	Bisley	Canada	1894	2. Great Britain 3. New Zealand 4. Australia	1892 1879 1860
1984	Brisbane	New Zealand	1938	2. Australia 3. Great Britain 4. Canada	1937 1931 1872
1985	Bisley	Great Britain	1883	2. Australia 3. Canada 4. Channel Islands 5. USA 6. West Indies 7. Zimbabwe 8. Kenya	1879 1858 1841 ???? 1812 1807 1764
1986	Adelaide	Australia	1866	2. New Zealand	1856
1987	Ottawa	Great Britain	1939	2. Australia 3. Canada 4. West Indies	1924 1907 1851

<u>Date</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Winner</u>	<u>Score</u>	<u>Other teams</u>	<u>Scores</u>
-------------	-----------------	---------------	--------------	--------------------	---------------

1988	Sydney	Great Britain	1960	2. Australia 3. Canada 4. New Zealand 5. Channel Islands 6. Scotland 7. USA 8. Kenya	1954 1954 1945 1934 1930 1901 1883
1992	Trentham	Great Britain	1920	2. Australia 3. New Zealand	1916 1913
1992	Ottawa	Great Britain	1946	2. Canada 3. Australia 4. East & Central Africa	1934 1918 1874
1994	Perth	Great Britain	1941	2. Australia	1937
1995	Trentham	Great Britain	1902	2. South Africa 3. Canada 4. Australia 5. New Zealand 6. Channel Islands 7. Germany	1887 1885 1883 1882 1822 1774
1996	Bisley	Great Britain	1953	2. Australia 3. Canada 4. Natal 5. Jersey 6. Continental Europe 7. Guernsey 8. Kenya	1910 1910 1865 1854 1849 1842 1815
1997	Hobart, Tasmania	Great Britain	1909	2. Australia 3. New Zealand 4. South Africa	1885 1876 1872
1999	Bloemfontein, South Africa	Great Britain	2934	2. South Africa 3. Australia 4. New Zealand 5. USA 6. Canada 7. Kenya 8. Germany 9. Channel Islands 10. Zimbabwe	2903 2888 2888 2853 2835 2793 2742 2734 2707
2000	Ottawa	Canada	1953	2. Australia 3. Great Britain 4. USA 5. Germany	1952 1951 1917 1852
2001	Perth	New Zealand	1977	2. Great Britain 3. Australia 4. USA	1972 1967 1940

<u>Date</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Winner</u>	<u>Score</u>	<u>Other teams</u>	<u>Scores</u>
-------------	-----------------	---------------	--------------	--------------------	---------------

2003	Bisley	Great Britain	1975	2. Australia 3. South Africa 4. USA 5. USA 2 6. Canada 7. Jersey 8. New Zealand 9. Kenya 10. Guernsey 11. Germany 12. West Indies 13. CPC	1968 1966 1960 1948 1944 1942 1908 1904 1901 1886 1878 1693
2005	Brisbane	Australia	1977	2. Great Britain 3. New Zealand	1977 1949
2010	Bisley	Great Britain	1972	2. Australia 3. Channel Islands 4. Canada 5. Germany 6. Malaysia/Holland & Japan	1943 1942 1928 1901 1848
2011	Brisbane	Great Britain	1969	2. South Africa 3. USA 4. Australia 5. Canada 6. New Zealand	1965 1962 1957 1952 1936

EMPIRE/AUSTRALIA MATCHES

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

Record of wins to date:

<u>Country</u>	<u>Wins</u>	<u>Matches</u>	<u>Years of wins</u>
Australia	17	50	1907, 1909, 1920, 1924, 1937, 1948, 1958, 1962, 1965, 1968 (Aus), 1968 (UK), 1972 (Aus), 1976 (NZ), 1976 (UK), 1978, 1986, 2005,
Great Britain	23	40	1910, 1913, 1919, 1928, 1938, 1956, 1960, 1974 (Aus), 1974 (UK), 1979, 1985, 1987, 1988, 1992 (NZ), 1992 (Can), 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1999, 2003, 2010, 2011
New Zealand	6	28	1961, 1972 (NZ), 1975, 1981, 1984, 2001,
Canada	4	29	1948, 1964, 1982, 2000,

22 other countries have competed:

South Africa	10	1924, 1938, 1956, 1960, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1999, 2003, 2011
Channel Islands	8	1968, 1974, 1976, 1985, 1988, 1995, 1999, 2010
India	5	1910, 1913, 1924, 1928, 1937,
West Indies	6	1953, 1956, 1960, 1985, 1987, 2003,
Kenya	6	1968, 1985, 1988, 1996, 1999, 2003,
USA	7	1985, 1988, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2003, 2011
Germany	5	1995, 1999, 2000, 2003, 2010
Zimbabwe	2	1985, 1999,
Rhodesia & Nyasaland	1	1960,
N. Rhodesia	1	1964,
Jamaica	1	1968,
Wales	1	1988,
Scotland	1	1988,
Singapore	1	1910,
East & Central Africa (Kenya/Zambia)	1	1992,
Continental Europe	2	1996, 2003,
Guernsey	2	1996, 2003,
Jersey	2	1996, 2003,
Japan, Holland and Malaysia	1	2010

HOME AND AWAY WINS

Of the 50 matches to date:

24 have been won by the Home team

26 have been won by the Away team

Record Team scores:

Score	Team	Year	Location	Max score	Ranges
2014	Australia	1907	Randwick	2400	8 firers @ 300, 500, 600, 800, 900 & 1000 yds
2177	Great Britain	1910	Bisley	"	"
2210	Great Britain	1913	Bisley	"	"
2248	Australia	1924	Bisley	"	"
2260	Great Britian	1938	Sydney	"	"
1450	Great Britain	1956	Bisley	1600	8 firers @ 300, 600 900 and 1000 yards
1476	New Zealand	1961	Trentham	"	"
1503	Australia	1962	Perth	"	"
1529	Australia	1972	Williamstown	"	"
1534	New Zealand	1975	Canberra	"	"
1909	Australia	1976	Bisley	2000	10 firers @ 300, 600, 900 and 1000 yards
1938	New Zealand	1984	Brisbane	"	10 firers @ 300, 600, 900 and 1000 yards
1939	Great Britain	1987	Ottawa	"	10 firers @ 300, 600, yds, 800, 900 metres
1960	Great Britain	1988	Sydney	"	10 firers @ 300, 600, 700 and 800 metres
1941	Great Britain	1994	Perth	"	10 firers @ 300, 600, 900 and 1000 yards
1953.277v	Great Britain	1996	Bisley	"	"
2934.233v	Great Britain	1999	Bloemfontein	3000	10 firers @ 300, 600, 800 and 900 metres
1977.166v	New Zealand	2001	Perth	2000	10 firers @ 300, 600, 900 and 1000 yards
1977.217v	Australia	2005	Brisbane	"	"
1972.207v	Great Britain	2010	Bisley	"	"

Record individual scores:

Score	Firer	Nationality	Date	Location
271	AW Cutler	Australia	1907	Randwick NSW
272	G Howitt	Australia	1909	Randwick NSW
284	Sgt.Maj JA Wallingford	Great Britain	1910	Bisley
292	JD Shearim	Australia	1924	Bisley
238	Lt Col S Johnson	Canada	1953	Bisley
186	Maj WH Magnay	Great Britain	1956	Bisley
187	GG Barratt AH Blanchette	Australia Canada	1958	Williamstown
192	JT Petersen	New Zealand	1961	Trentham
194	BF Doohan	Australia	1962	Perth
195	DJ Caughley	New Zealand	1972	Trentham

Score	Firer	Nationality	Date	Location
195	K Thompson	Australia	1972	Williamstown
196	FW Godfrey	New Zealand	1975	Canberra
198	WN Smith	Australia	1976	Bisley
200.25v	RW (Rob) Rush	Australia	1988	Sydney
199.23v	Miss JH Messer	Great Britain	1994	Perth
199.35v	Dr JD Warburton	Great Britain	1996	Bisley
298.24v	TG Rylands	Great Britain	1999	Bloemfontein
200.25v	PS Pearce	Australia	2001	Perth
200.29v	EW Pintard	USA	2003	Bisley
200.26v	TG Rylands	Great Britain	2010	Bisley
"	BS Litz	USA	2011	Brisbane

Many matches were under different conditions and target sizes as can be seen under team record scores.

Under what are deemed to be normal conditions of 10 firers at 300, 600, 900 and 1000 yards and on ICFRA 2010 targets

The current record team score is:

1972.207v by Great Britain at Bisley in 2010

The record Individual score under the same conditions is:

200.26v by T.G. Rylands (GB) at Bisley In 2010 and BS Litz (USA) at Brisbane in 2011

Current Record Range scores:

Under normal ICFRA conditions the range records at yard ranges are:

300 yards - **499.58v** - by Great Britain at Brisbane in 2011

600 yards - **494.47v** - by Great Britain at Bisley in 2010

900 yards - **498.57v** - by Great Britain at Bisley in 2010

1000 yards - **489.48v** - by Great Britain at Brisbane in 2011

People who have competed the most:

Country	Number of times competed	Names
AUSTRALIA	12	RW (Bob) Rush
	11	AF Powell,
	10	GV Hahn, RA Rowlands
	8	PA Pavey, Dr JG Robertson
	7	SJ Golinski, Dr MF Sweet

CANADA	11	A Marion
	8	DG Daines
	7	SJ Bissonnette, JAM Paton, RA Pitcairn,

		M Wong Shui
--	--	-------------

Country	Number of times competed	Names
CHANNEL	7	A Le Page
ISLANDS	6	PJ Amy
	5	CC Mallett Jnr.

GERMANY	5	G Boehme
----------------	---	----------

GREAT	12	A Chown
BRITAIN	10	PN Hinchliffe, AStG Tucker,
	9	Wg Cdr DP Calvert, Maj RA Fulton, Miss JH Messer KM Pilcher,
	8	Dr GCD Barnett, PG Kent, TA Ringer
	7	Lt Col CCC Cheshire, AE Clarke, AJ Luckman, NEC Molyneux, Lt Col HJ Orpen-Smellie The Rt Hon the Lord Swansea, Dr JD Warburton

NEW	13	GRH Smith
ZEALAND	10	MG Gordon
	9	JN McLaren, JR Whiteman
	8	RCE Cammock, FW Godfrey
	7	DJ Caughley, PM Newman, TN Sutherland, RR Chilcott

SOUTH	4	W du Plooy, JH Maritz
AFRICA	3	GJP Burger, FWA Coetzee, DMC Dodds, DJ Fourie, Maj Gen AL van Graan,

USA	3	DR Flaharty, KR Reeve, MW Tompkins, Mrs NH Tompkins
------------	---	--

WEST INDIES	3	E Crooks, MG Tucker, GE Waddington
--------------------	---	------------------------------------

Those who have shot the most:

Number of times	Individual/Country
11	AF Powell (AUS)
10	A Chown (GB)
9	A Marion (CAN), RW (Rob) Rush (AUS), AStG Tucker (GB)
8	Dr GCD Barnett (GB), FW Godfrey (NZ), KM Pilcher (GB), JR Whiteman (NZ), Wg Cdr DP Calvert (GB)
7	S Golinski (AUS), PG Kent (GB) AJ Luckman (GB), Miss JH Messer (GB), PM Newman (NZ), GRH Smith (NZ), Dr JD Warburton (GB), JG Robertson (AUS)

Those who have Captained the most:

Number of times	Individual	Country	Wins
4	Lt Col HV Donald DSO MC	New Zealand	1
	AH Bowden	Australia	0
3	Lt Col CCC Cheshire OBE	Great Britain	3
	A Chown	Great Britain	3
	DWG Collings	New Zealand	1
	JD Findlay	Australia	0
	CD Kuchel	Australia	0
2	JH Collinson	Australia	0
	Col FB Creswell	New Zealand	0
	TK Fisher	Australia	1
	Lt Col The Hon TF Fremantle VD	Great Britain	2
	Capt ASL Hay	Australia	1
	SW Kanaar	Australia	2
	AC Penwarn MBE	Australia	1
	Maj LA Righetti	Australia	2
	Lt Col PW Richardson OBE TD	Great Britain	0
	CS Smith	West Indies	0
	The Rt Hon the Lord Swansea DL	Great Britain	2
	Capt DS Swanston RN	Great Britain	1
	HF Tattersfield	New Zealand	1
	DE Whiteman	New Zealand	1

Record of consecutive wins:

9 by Great Britain - 1987, 1988, 1992 (NZ), 1992 (Can), 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1999
(actually 10 as Great Britain did not compete in 1986 and won in 1985)

MISSING RECORDS OF THE EMPIRE/AUSTRALIA MATCH AS AT 1st August 2010

<u>Match</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Missing Information</u>	<u>Country (s)</u>
4	1913	Bisley	Coaches	GB and Canada
5	1919	Bisley	Coaches	NZ and Canada
8	1928	Bisley	Coaches	Canada
12	1953	Bisley	Coaches	West Indies
13	1956	Bisley	Coaches	West Indies
15	1960	Bisley	Coaches	Canada
			Individual scores	Canada Rhodesia & Nyasaland West Indies
21	1968	Bisley	Coaches	Jamaica and Kenya
23	1972	Williamstown	Adjutant	Canada
26	1975	Canberra	Individual V bulls	Australia
29	1978	Bisley	Coaches	Canada
34	1985	Bisley	Names, Initials, Individual scores, Coaches	USA and Kenya
			Coaches	West Indies
36	1987	Ottawa	Coaches	West Indies

EMPIRE/AUSTRALIA MATCH - INFORMATION MISSING - BY COUNTRIES

AUSTRALIA

1975 - Individual V Bulls for Australian Team

CANADA

1913 - Names of Coaches at Bisley

1919 - Names of Coaches at Bisley

1928 - Names of Coaches at Bisley

1960 - Individual Range scores for whole team and names of Coaches

1972 - Name of Canadian Adjutant in Williamstown

1978 - Names of Coaches at Bisley

GREAT BRITAIN

1913 - Names of Coaches at Bisley

JAMAICA

1968 - Names of Coaches at Bisley

KENYA

1968 - Names of Coaches at Bisley

1985 - Names, initials and individual scores for whole team at Bisley
Names of Coaches at Bisley

NEW ZEALAND

1907 - Names of Coaches

1909 - Names of Coaches

1919 - Names of Coaches

RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

1960 - Individual Range scores for whole team - names and totals are known

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1985 - Names, initials and scores for whole team at Bisley

WEST INDIES

1953 - Names of Coaches at Bisley

1956 - Names of Coaches at Bisley

1960 - Individual range scores for whole Team - names and totals are known

1985 - Names of Coaches at Bisley

1987 - Names of Coaches at Ottawa

RESULTS OF THE EMPIRE MATCH SINCE ITS INCEPTION IN 1907

MATCH ONE - 1907

Fired at Randwick, NSW, Australia on 28 and 29 October

AUSTRALIA

Captain: Major TS Marshall
Adjutant: Capt A (Alex) Ferguson
Coaches: From within the team

	200	500	600	800	900	1000	Total
Pte AW Cutler	46	48	48	47	41	41	271
Pte JT Lake	46	47	48	43	42	40	266
Pte JH Williams	45	48	48	41	45	39	266
Pte WH Cutler	48	48	45	47	40	38	266
Sgt S Edwards	47	48	46	46	41	37	265
Lt WC Addison	45	49	40	46	41	39	260
Cpl A Carter	47	45	44	42	47	35	260
Lt RC Dawson	42	47	43	43	43	32	250
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	366	380	362	355	340	301	2104

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: Col FB Creswell
Adjutant: Lt Col RJ Collins
Coaches: From within the team

Pte J Purnell	45	46	43	47	45	39	265
Pte J Mills	46	48	45	43	44	37	263
Pte A Ballinger	46	44	45	42	46	37	260
Cpl A Ayson	46	47	43	44	41	37	258
WM Masefield	44	48	43	48	43	32	258
Pte F Wilkie	44	42	44	47	46	31	254
Pte C Crow	48	43	44	43	42	32	252
Pte AJ Cameron	44	45	44	45	35	33	246
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	363	363	351	359	342	278	2056

GREAT BRITAIN

Commandant: Col JD Hopton
Captain: Maj PW Richardson
Adjutant: Capt LN Langford-Lloyd DSO
Coaches: Col JD Hopton and sub-coaching was done within the team

Ar Sgt G McHaffie	46	48	43	46	44	40	267
Maj FE Varley	44	50	40	43	40	45	262
Sgt ANVH Ommundsen	44	46	45	41	44	40	260
Ar Sgt JE Martin	46	47	40	44	40	39	256
Ar Sgt A Lawrance	46	48	41	47	40	34	256
Sgt Maj JA Wallingford	49	42	41	46	45	33	256
Sgt W Tatlow	46	45	43	42	36	36	248
WO AJ Raven RN	47	43	47	43	43	25	248
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	368	369	340	352	332	292	2053

Highest individual score to date:

A Cutler (Aus) 271

Highest team score to date:

Australia - 2104 in 1907

MATCH TWO - 1909

Fired at Randwick, NSW, Australia on 18 and 19 October

AUSTRALIA

Captain: Capt A (Alex) Ferguson

Adjutant: Maj JM Semmens

Coaches: From within the team

	200	500	600	800	900	1000	Total
Pte G Howitt	49	50	45	44	43	41	272
Pte AW Cutler	48	48	49	44	42	40	271
Pte LE Hubbard	49	46	39	43	40	46	263
Pte CW Robinson	49	49	45	41	40	38	262
Pte JA Johnston	49	50	48	45	37	29	258
Capt SA Long	48	48	40	41	45	35	257
Cpl G Bradley	49	45	45	41	37	37	254
Lt WC Addison	46	46	42	46	44	27	251
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	387	382	353	345	328	293	2088

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: Lt Col FB Creswell

Adjutant: Lt Col RJ Collins

Coaches: From within the team

Pte G Halliday	47	46	41	39	42	41	256
Sgt J James	49	45	42	37	41	41	255
Pte WM Masefield	45	42	44	45	41	37	254
Lt G Hawthorne	47	43	44	39	45	29	247
Cpl A Patrick	49	45	41	43	42	24	244
Capt RJ King	45	45	43	33	36	37	239
Sgt JH Hadfield	46	43	37	44	42	25	237
Pte AH Guy	45	43	40	46	33	19	226
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	373	352	332	326	322	253	1958

Highest individual score to date:

G Howitt (Aus) - 272

Highest team score to date:

Australia - 2104 - in 1907

MATCH THREE - 1910

Fired at Bisley, UK on 1 and 2 July

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Lt Col The Hon TF Fremantle VD **Adjutant:** Capt AS Bates
Coaches: Maj T Ranken, Sgt Maj JA Wallingford, Sgt ANVH Ommundsen
Reserves: Pte J Reid, Sgt J Tippins

Sgt Maj JA Wallingford	50	49	49	48	41	47	284
Maj T Ranken	49	48	48	45	41	49	280
Pte AG Fulton	50	49	46	45	44	44	278
Sgt HG Burr	49	50	46	44	45	43	277
Sgt ANVH Ommundsen	50	49	43	41	46	41	270
Ar Sgt JE Martin	49	47	43	48	38	43	268
Capt EL Parnell	46	48	46	47	45	32	264
QMSI R Hawkins	49	45	41	41	40	40	256
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	392	385	362	359	340	339	2177

CANADA

Captain: Maj JE Hutcheson **Adjutant:** Lt G Rowe
Coaches: From within the team
Reserves: Sgt D McInnes, Pte WJ Clifford

Lt FH Morris	50	49	44	42	43	41	269
Capt CR Crowe	49	45	47	46	42	40	269
Pte GW Russell	49	46	47	44	41	39	266
Capt WH Forrest	49	46	49	38	43	39	264
Sgt J Freeborn	49	46	44	49	38	38	264
Capt W Hart-McHarg	49	47	41	48	42	33	260
SSgt T Mitchell	50	45	46	45	34	37	257
Pte JA Steele	47	48	46	41	34	40	256
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	392	372	364	353	317	307	2105

AUSTRALIA

Commandant: Lt Col JJ Paine VD **Captain:** Capt T Pye
Coaches: From within the team
Reserves: Res WA Pilbeam, Res G Fisher

Res A Grant	50	48	46	39	42	46	271
Res LR Armstrong	50	47	49	46	42	35	269
Res H Goy	49	48	46	41	42	39	265
Res JH Williams	50	46	45	46	38	38	263
Res AW Cutler	49	46	46	41	37	38	257
Res FJ Burgoyne	46	49	45	45	31	33	249
Res OE Boyd	49	50	45	46	17	38	245
Res JE Halligan	47	46	43	43	31	16	226
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	390	380	365	347	280	283	2045

INDIA

Captain: Maj W Donald Smith
Adjutant: Capt JH Henderson
Coaches: Maj FCL Waller
Reserve: Lt H McComas

Lt RDT Alexander	47	49	44	44	48	38	270
Capt J Colville	48	50	44	43	34	39	258
Maj CE Tristram	49	43	38	34	38	45	247
Capt EFC Willis	49	47	42	39	39	31	247
Lt AS Crum	49	47	45	41	32	32	246
Maj W Donald Smith	45	47	37	45	41	31	246
Capt JH Henderson	47	41	38	42	37	39	244
Capt AA Cantor	44	40	34	36	24	37	215
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	378	364	322	324	293	292	1973

SINGAPORE

Captain: Maj FM Elliott
Adjutant: Capt CM Phillips
Coaches: Capt RH McVittie
Reserves: Sgt MK Watt, Spr HN Soper

Maj FM Elliott	47	48	46	48	36	34	259
Ar Sgt E Gallistan	48	44	44	44	43	34	257
Lt RV Cuthbert	49	41	43	44	42	37	256
Capt CM Phillips	50	45	40	41	42	35	253
Sgt Tan Chow Kim	46	44	46	44	36	32	248
Sgt J Long	47	42	46	45	29	30	239
Sgt DA Walker	48	42	36	32	33	41	232
Lt WL Kemp	47	44	48	48	26	15	228
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	382	350	349	346	287	258	1972

Ommunsden rifles were used by the Australian Team. Peep sights were used for the first time in the Match.

Highest individual score to date:

Sgt Maj JA Wallingford (GB) 284 in 1910

Highest team score to date:

Great Britain - 2177 in 1910

MATCH FOUR - 1913

Fired at Bisley, UK on 11 and 12 July

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Lt Col The Hon TF Fremantle VD
Adjutant: Capt AS Bates
Coaches: Probably from within the team
Reserve: Sgt PS Carden

	300	500	600	800	900	1000	Total
LCpl HA Mann	48	49	50	45	46	45	283
Pte AG Fulton	49	49	49	49	44	43	283
Pte CW Wirgman	46	48	48	49	46	44	281
Pte W Gray	49	46	46	46	47	42	276
Sgt ANVH Ommundsen	43	50	48	47	46	42	276
LSgt HG Burr	48	47	43	48	47	41	274
Ar Sgt JE Martin	47	47	44	45	47	42	272
Rfm WA Halls	47	50	45	47	37	39	265
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	377	386	373	376	360	338	2210

AUSTRALIA

Commandant: Col GH Dean VD, ADC
Adjutant: Lt Col JM Semmens VD
Coaches: Res FG Harrison, Res S Edwards

Res AE Harris	46	47	44	46	42	46	271
Res AW Cutler	46	49	47	46	42	40	270
Res C Cross	45	49	43	43	47	41	268
Res AL Halliday	45	47	45	44	47	40	268
Res S Edwards	45	48	44	45	46	39	267
Res FG Harrison	45	47	47	44	44	36	263
Res A Grant	46	50	45	47	41	30	259
Lt AC Blacklow	46	48	46	47	46	21	254
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	364	385	361	362	355	293	2120

CANADA

Captain: Lt Col J Duff Stuart

Adjutant: Maj RB Simmonds

Coaches:

SSgt J Freeborn	48	49	43	46	42	45	273
CSgt SJ Perry	43	46	42	47	43	46	267
Pte A Denholme	47	49	46	48	43	34	267
Lt F Richardson	46	48	44	44	39	42	263
CSgt AG Bullock	47	50	44	44	43	34	262
Pte WA Hawkins	47	42	44	41	46	41	261
Lt FA Steck	44	48	41	44	38	30	245
Capt CR Crowe	41	47	39	32	38	38	235
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	363	379	343	346	332	310	2073

INDIA

Captain: Maj W Donald Smith

Adjutant: Capt AD Wise

Coach: Dr E Henderson

CSgt WH Barden	40	48	45	48	47	40	268
LCpl JE Kernick	44	38	42	44	45	45	258
Tpr HStG Maxwell	43	43	42	47	40	40	255
Capt AD Wise	41	46	43	49	26	40	245
CSgt W Phillips	41	47	46	42	34	34	244
CSM TW Mair	42	45	37	47	43	25	239
Lt A Dale Green	41	46	35	35	33	42	232
Maj W Donald Smith	42	39	38	37	27	29	212
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	334	352	328	349	295	295	1953

200 yards was dropped from the competition from this year and replaced by 300 yards

Highest Team score to date:

Great Britain 2210 in 1913 at Bisley

MATCH FIVE - 1919

Fired at Bisley, UK on 22 and 23 July

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Lt Col AS Bates DSO TD
Adjutant: Maj CW Wirgman TD
Coaches: Maj EG Monro, Capt W Gray, Maj T Ranken
Reserves: Maj EL Parnell, Capt CJF Irvine

Sgt HG Burr	43	47	38	49	48	45	270
Capt H Douglas	44	42	43	47	49	44	269
Sgt Maj HJ Ward	44	44	43	47	44	46	268
Sgt AG Fulton	43	47	45	48	45	40	268
CPO FE Morton RN	46	44	45	48	43	39	265
Dr FH Kelly	44	44	43	48	41	43	263
QMSI AC Samways	42	43	46	44	48	33	256
Capt H StG Maxwell	41	43	39	44	45	41	253
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	347	354	342	375	363	331	2112

AUSTRALIA

Captain: Lt Col RH Beardsmore DSO
Adjutant: Capt WK Findlay MC
Coaches: SSgt FG Harrison, SSgt S Edwards

LCpl W Green	44	48	39	47	44	39	261
SSgt S Edwards	43	36	46	48	48	38	259
SSgt FG Harrison	40	44	47	45	44	37	257
Sgt HW White	34	44	44	46	43	45	256
Capt J Brack	40	43	43	40	49	39	254
Lt F Best	45	44	39	43	48	33	252
Sgt L Eldridge	40	45	41	43	44	38	251
Spr C Edwards	40	48	35	46	41	40	250
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	326	352	334	358	361	309	2040

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: Capt H Simmonds MC

Adjutant: Lt GR Cowie

Coaches:

Sgt R Belk	42	43	41	48	44	44	262
Sgt H Hunt	35	45	42	46	44	44	256
Capt H Simmonds	42	47	41	45	41	40	256
Lt FJ Soler	37	44	39	46	43	36	245
QMSgt DJ Guiney	41	43	38	43	41	39	245
Sgt LS Loveday	40	38	37	43	43	42	243
Pte RC Barkle	35	41	36	44	42	42	240
Sgt J Thompson	34	40	38	44	43	33	232
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	306	341	312	359	341	320	1979

CANADA

Captain: Lt Col WW Burland

Adjutant: Major WO Morris

Coaches:

Maj WO Morris	34	43	42	45	43	41	248
Maj F Richardson	37	45	43	43	41	39	248
Capt F Martin	40	43	42	44	35	41	245
Maj FW Utton	37	46	44	44	39	34	244
SSgt J Hay	34	41	46	45	36	41	243
Lt J Balfour	40	43	44	45	42	29	243
Sgt Maj T Goodhouse	38	41	43	44	38	35	239
Sgt D McInnes	41	42	38	40	38	27	226
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	301	344	342	350	312	287	1936

The 'Long Rifle' was used in the match, and was of poor quality.

MATCH SIX - 1920

Fired at Williamstown, Victoria, Australia on 15 and 16 November

AUSTRALIA

Captain: Lt A (Andrew) Ferguson
Adjutant: Pte JR Wallace
Coaches: Pte JT Garvin, Pte G Kefford, Pte JS Searls
Reserves: Pte J Mues, Pte JJ Cadden

	300	500	600	800	900	1000	Total
Pte JH Williams	48	47	47	46	46	40	274
Pte LR Armstrong	47	44	44	50	46	35	266
SSgt FG Harrison	43	48	48	48	42	36	265
SSgt S Edwards	46	47	47	46	43	35	264
Pte TH Morphy	49	47	45	42	36	43	262
Pte J Stuart	44	48	44	45	44	34	259
Pte CJ O'Neill	46	49	45	46	45	23	254
LCpl W Green	47	45	43	42	42	31	250
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	370	375	363	365	344	277	2094

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Lt Col PW Richardson OBE VD MP
Adjutant: Maj EG Monro TD
Coaches: Lt Col PW Richardson OBE VD, Major EG Monro TD
Reserves: CPO WH Gray RN, CSM HV Northcote

Lt JA Smith	45	49	49	49	47	39	278
Capt TS Smith	48	47	38	50	46	42	271
Lt E McCue	46	47	47	43	41	35	259
CPO FE Morton RN	46	48	47	45	42	31	259
Cpl AT Rowland	43	48	41	49	43	33	257
Capt AE Martin	48	49	49	43	40	27	256
Sqn Ldr AGR Garrod	47	44	42	40	41	37	251
CSM JL Dewar	40	47	32	42	38	41	240
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	363	379	345	361	338	285	2071

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: Maj V Dunne
Adjutant: Lt Col RJ Collins
Coach: Pte J James

Capt FH Bolton	46	46	46	45	45	41	269
Pte RC Barkle	42	49	46	45	39	40	261
Capt WM Masefield	46	44	44	46	42	39	261
QM Sgt DJ Guiney	44	48	42	44	43	38	259
Pte WH West	48	45	38	47	40	37	255
Pte RJ King	45	45	40	44	35	39	248
Pte R Roots	40	42	43	38	45	39	247
Pte HV Croxton	46	47	36	39	41	37	246
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	357	366	335	348	330	310	2046

It was on the return of the GB team from this tour that His Majesty King George V graciously conferred the honour of Knighthood upon Lt Col PW Richardson OBE VD MP in recognition of his great services to the Empire in connection with rifle shooting.

Highest individual score to date:

Sgt Maj JA Wallingford (GB) - 284 at Bisley in 1910

Highest team score to date:

Great Britain - 2210 at Bisley in 1913

CANADA

Captain: Maj F Richardson
Adjutant: Maj JEL Streight MC
Coaches: Sgt J Borland

Sgt A Parnell	49	45	48	47	43	47	279
Sgt AJB Wilson	48	48	45	44	47	45	277
Sgt Maj WA Hawkins	44	48	47	47	44	44	274
Sgt RS Storrar	46	46	44	48	46	43	273
Sgt Maj T Goodhouse	47	46	47	45	41	43	269
Maj RS Cross	47	47	47	47	41	40	269
Pte DT Burke	43	45	47	44	42	47	268
Capt AFC Martin	47	45	44	43	41	45	265
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	371	370	369	365	345	354	2174

INDIA

Captain: Maj A Newall-Tuck VD
Adjutant: None
Coaches: From within the team

Maj PS Bapty	45	45	44	48	44	43	269
Maj A Newall-Tuck	43	44	43	48	46	43	267
Lt Col JC Faunthorpe	45	46	47	42	42	45	267
Capt J Gahan	42	47	42	46	41	43	261
Pte A Stewart	46	45	41	48	37	43	260
Capt O Woods	42	44	41	43	46	42	258
Lt HC Stafford	48	46	45	46	45	26	256
Capt WD Ryall	40	42	41	46	37	44	250
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	351	359	344	367	338	329	2088

A time limit was set for the first time in this match.

Highest individual score to date:

J Shearim (Aus) - 292 in 1924

Highest team score to date:

Australia - 2248 in 1924 at Bisley

MATCH EIGHT - 1928

Fired at Bisley, UK on 16 and 17 July

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Cdr Sir Lionel Fletcher CBE RNR **Adjutant:** Cdr AW Brooks DSO RN
Coaches: Maj EG Monro TD, Maj T Ranken TD, Cd Gnr W Barber RN,
 Lt WEM Curnock
Reserve: Lt G Harrison RN

QM Sgt GR King	46	48	46	48	49	44	281
Capt TS Smith	46	48	45	49	48	44	280
OCdt JR Blandy	44	48	46	47	49	45	279
RSM W Jagger	48*	47*	47*	45	45	45	277
2Lt GF Anderson	44	46	47	48	44	46	275
Lt GF Booth	46	42	43	50	47	43	271
Lt CE Bounton RN	45	48	43	43	49	42	270
CSM JL Dewar	48	47	44	47	41	43	270
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	367	374	361	377	372	352	2203

AUSTRALIA

Captain: Col CE Merrett VD **Adjutant:** Res FS Bleechmore
Coaches: Res FG Harrison, Res LR Armstrong

Res AH Ray	45	47	48	47	48	46	281
Res GE Robinson	47	49	47	48	45	45	281
Res PA Pavey	44	48	48	50	48	43	281
Res FS Nelson	45	45	45	48	49	46	278
Res W Green	46	47	45	47	49	39	273
Res EC Gare	45	45	43	47	48	40	268
Res GL Walker	44	43	44	46	44	46	267
Lt DJ Quirk	43	47	41	46	42	38	257
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	359	371	361	379	373	343	2186

INDIA

Captain: Col JC Faunthorpe CIE CBE MC VD
Adjutant: Maj A Flynn
Coaches: Dr FH Kelly, OCdt JA Crawford, OCdt JW Notman

Lt LBL Hughes	46	49	46	49	50	46	286
Capt CB Anderson	45	47	49	50	47	45	283
Capt HPT Lattey	45	48	42	49	46	45	275
Capt DS Fraser	47	47	47	48	47	37	273
Capt RL Ritchie	41	48	46	49	43	43	270
Lt C Robertson	44	48	45	47	47	38	269
Maj PA Edwards	42	42	43	48	46	42	263
Lt C Laceby-Stevens	44	48	41	47	42	33	255
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	354	377	359	387	368	329	2174

CANADA

Captain: Inspector TV Sandys-Wunsch RCMP

Adjutant: Col S Maynard-Rogers

Coaches:

CSM GM Emslie	46	48	42	48	49	44	277
Sgt TR Davies	46	48	44	48	44	45	275
Lt RW Bishop	42	43	44	49	48	43	269
Maj F Richardson	45	46	46	48	44	40	269
Sgt Maj R Kiddie	45	47	45	48	47	36	268
Sgt Maj HW Burton	43	43	45	45	43	45	267
CSM WA Hawkins	44	46	44	49	45	42	267
Lt DT Burke	40	46	44	49	44	41	264
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	351	367	354	384	364	336	2156

During the night following the first day's shooting, Lt AE Martin was taken ill with appendicitis. GB called up one of their reserves RSM W Jagger. The scores marked * are those of Lt Martin. As a result Dr FH Kelly who took Lt Martin to a London hospital was not available to coach India on the second day.

MATCH NINE - 1937

Fired at Bisley, UK on 19 and 20 July

AUSTRALIA

Captain: Res WG Duncan **Adjutant:** Res AS Spencer
Coach: Res HI Motton

WO2 P Lee	49	49	49	49	49	44	289
Res CE Armstrong	49	48	45	49	48	46	285
Res AR Aikenhead	49	47	44	47	48	43	278
Res PA Pavvey	45	50	46	46	45	45	277
Res PM Gillies	44	50	48	47	43	44	276
Res FWD Mellows	46	48	47	48	45	42	276
Res HG James	48	48	45	49	44	42	276
Res HI Motton	44	47	46	47	39	42	265
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	374	387	370	382	361	348	2222

CANADA

Captain: Lt Col CH Colwell **Adjutant:** Lt Cdr E Haines MBE
 RCN
Coaches: Maj AC Lucas, Capt TM Sieniewicz, Capt SW Graham ED

Lt GE Matchett	45	47	46	48	47	46	279
Lt CF Kennedy	44	47	48	49	45	44	277
Lt S Johnson	46	46	49	47	48	41	277
Sgt TA Jensen	46	49	47	49	42	43	276
Sgt J Kier	47	48	48	49	42	42	276
Capt AW Hunt	44	45	47	48	45	46	275
CSM GM Emslie	46	47	42	47	47	45	274
Lt GA Molecey	47	50	45	47	42	40	271
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	365	379	372	384	358	347	2205

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Col LN Langford-Lloyd CMG DSO **Adjutant:** Capt SE Johnson
Coaches: Lt W Barber RN, Lt AG Fulton DCM (Short), Ar Sgt GR King (Long),
 Miss ME Foster, Capt CH Vernon
Reserves: Ar Sgt FS French, Fg Off C Bunch RAF, Lt EAF Widdrington

Cdr DS Swanston RN	48	48	48	48	46	47	285
Capt JA Barlow	45	49	46	48	44	46	278
Capt AJ Andrews	46	49	48	47	47	41	278
CQMS FJ Coles	48	48	45	48	45	43	277
CSM LG Flower	47	48	49	47	45	41	277
Pte SF Wheeler	49	45	42	50	43	44	273
Lt CA Sutherland	45	47	42	48	41	46	269
2Lt JA Crawford	46	48	45	47	43	39	268
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	374	382	365	383	354	347	2205

INDIA

Captain: Lt Col RDT Alexander DSO OBE TD
Adjutant: Capt WFB Higman
Coaches: Capt HPT Lattey, Miss BMM Badcock, Maj G Burrard DSO
Reserves: Maj PA Edwardes VD, Naik Gurdas Singh

Capt CB Anderson	44	48	45	48	48	45	278
Sgt WH Bayes	48	46	43	47	50	41	275
Capt FEB Guise	44	47	45	49	42	47	274
Lt C Laceby-Stevens	44	46	46	47	46	42	271
Lt P Foster	45	46	44	47	47	41	270
Lt C Robertson	46	46	46	48	45	37	268
Capt WV Dumbreck	45	44	45	49	44	40	267
Fg Off DH Newton RAF	49	44	45	45	42	38	263
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	365	367	359	380	364	331	2166

MATCH TEN - 1938

Fired at Anzac Ranges, Liverpool, Sydney, Australia on 14 and 15 February

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Cdr DS Swanston RN **Adjutant:** Lt JL Milne
Coaches: Cdr DS Swanston RN, Lt JL Milne
Reserves: 2Lt RA Fulton, Dr CL Hall

Cpl RD Greig	49	49	48	48	47	45	286
Lt EAF Widdrington	45	45	47	48	49	50	284
Capt REW Johnson	44	49	47	49	48	47	284
Maj AJ Andrews	46	48	48	49	47	46	284
OCdt LE Hoddle	48	49	49	47	48	43	284
Dr CW Seward	45	49	48	50	46	45	283
Sgt NW McCaw	48	45	48	50	44	44	279
Pte PRT Garnett	46	43	43	48	47	49	276
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	371	377	378	389	376	369	2260

AUSTRALIA

Commandant: Res HB Jamieson MBE **Captain:** Res WG Duncan
Coaches: Res FG Harrison, Res LR Armstrong

Res M Menghini	45	47	47	48	50	47	284
Res CJC Gall	48	47	46	50	48	45	284
Res CE Armstrong	48	48	47	49	48	43	283
Res HG James	48	48	45	48	45	46	280
Res PA Pavey	50	47	46	47	44	46	280
Res NE Bryant	45	48	48	46	48	43	278
Res AR Aikenhead	48	47	47	47	44	42	275
Res AB Potts	45	50	43	47	48	40	273
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	377	382	369	382	375	352	2237

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: Capt WM Masefield
Adjutant: Pte CJ Nix
Coaches: Capt WM Masefield, Pte CJ Nix

Pte F Bowes	47	49	48	47	49	45	285
Pte EM Wrigley	49	47	47	49	48	44	284
Sgt WH West	45	44	47	49	49	48	282
Pte JE Farley	46	48	43	49	49	47	282
Sgt FJ Soler	46	45	48	48	48	45	280
Sgt FJ Jeune	46	48	47	46	45	45	277
Pte RH Nichol	49	46	46	49	46	34	270
Cpl HV Croxton	48	46	46	44	42	40	266
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	376	373	372	381	376	348	2226

SOUTH AFRICA

Captain: Col RE Bodley VD ED

Adjutant: Lt PR Cloete

Coaches: Col RE Bodley, Lt PR Cloete, Sgt J Johnson, Sgt AE Spradbury

Pte MC Eksteen	46	47	47	48	47	48	283
Lt PR Cloete	49	49	45	47	48	44	282
Pte CH Baxter	48	50	48	49	45	42	282
Sgt AE Spradbury	45	49	48	50	45	43	280
Pte KE Griff-Griffiths	48	47	44	48	47	43	277
Sgt J Johnson	46	46	42	49	46	45	274
Pte LPA Boxhall	45	49	45	48	41	40	268
Capt RE Bodley	47	45	44	49	39	38	262
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	374	382	363	388	358	343	2208

Highest Team score to date:

Great Britain - 2260 in 1938 at Sydney

Convertible sighters were allowed

MATCH ELEVEN - 1948

Fired at Bisley, UK on 19 and 20 July

AUSTRALIA

Commandant: Maj LA Righetti **Captain:** JJ Cadden
Coaches: PA Pavey, CJ O'Neill

Lt N Goff	46	47	46	48	49	43	279
R (Reg) Parker	44	49	47	48	48	42	278
M Menghini	47	47	49	47	48	39	277
HM Natt	43	48	45	46	47	45	274
LE Dove	45	46	46	49	48	40	274
CA Platt	46	48	42	49	46	40	271
NS Holt	48	47	43	49	47	37	271
WJ Harris	45	45	43	46	45	43	267
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	364	377	361	382	378	329	2191

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Capt DS Swanston OBE RN **Adjutant:** Maj DD Lovell TD
Coaches: Maj SE Johnson, Ar Sgt GR King
Reserves: Lt W Barber RN, Maj RB Hodgson

Rear Adm FEP Hutton	45	48	46	49	47	40	275
Maj E Nicholson	47	47	44	49	48	38	273
Capt CH Vernon	43	45	44	48	47	42	269
Maj GE Twine	47	44	43	49	44	41	268
Capt RD Greig	48	48	43	45	44	38	266
Capt LE Hoddle	47	45	43	48	43	38	264
AB CER Nobbs RN	43	48	46	46	39	38	260
Maj FB Smith	49	43	40	48	44	36	260
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	369	368	349	382	356	311	2135

CANADA

Captain: Lt Col H Sloman MBE CD
Adjutant: Capt AG Gunter
Coaches: D Storrar, EE Wright

Sqn Ldr D Reynolds	46	49	43	46	45	41	270
Flt Sgt T Gregory	48	47	43	48	47	36	269
Sgt J O'Connell	43	48	45	46	48	37	267
Maj AF Gormley	43	48	47	46	48	35	267
Sgt A Parnell	45	45	46	48	44	37	265
CSM NJ McLeod	42	47	45	46	45	39	264
Lt Col JT Steele	44	49	44	45	40	39	261
Sgt RS Potter	46	45	44	49	38	38	260
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	357	378	357	374	355	302	2123

MATCH TWELVE - 1953

Fired at Bisley, UK on 12 July

CANADA

Captain: Maj AB Coulter
Adjutant: Maj CA Vickery
Coach: Lt Col DT Burke

	300	500	600	900	1000	Total
Lt Col S Johnson	49	49	50	46	44	238
Maj RW Hampton	49	48	46	49	45	237
Maj AMT Spittal	47	48	46	47	44	232
SSgt GB Kay	48	48	48	46	42	232
Capt WJ Newall	44	49	45	45	44	227
Sgt CC Wilson	39	48	46	45	45	223
Capt MM Morgan	46	46	40	48	40	220
Sgt W Kayne	44	47	47	43	36	217
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	366	383	368	369	340	1826

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: Lt Col HV Donald DSO MC
Adjutant: None
Coaches: Air Cdre S Wallingford RNZAF, JW Curtin, FJ Jeune

Capt RH Nichol	46	47	44	45	48	230
MG Gordon	48	47	46	44	44	229
MCE Cammock	48	49	44	48	40	229
NE Palmer	48	46	48	44	39	225
RJ Oats	46	46	48	44	40	224
JA Lobb	47	49	44	48	35	223
CH Thom	46	45	46	41	42	220
Sgt JS Wooster	45	45	42	42	39	213
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	374	374	362	356	327	1793

AUSTRALIA

Captain: Col RA Milledge **Adjutant:** DF Shepherd
Coaches: J Lennox, DF Shepherd, NS Holt

PA Pavey	44	47	49	49	48	237
D Ayling	47	45	44	45	46	227
WL Hogarth	45	46	47	44	44	226
R (Reg) Parker	41	48	45	46	45	225
R Clarke	47	48	45	43	41	224
GG Barratt	46	45	45	45	39	220
GE Heath	41	46	46	45	41	219
P Lee	42	47	43	42	38	212
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	353	372	364	359	342	1790

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Capt JL Milne **Adjutant:** Capt GF Booth MBE
Coaches: Lt Col The Hon J Fremantle TD (Long), Sen Cdr ME Foster,
Rear Admiral FEP Hutton CB RN
Reserves: Capt RD Greig, Lt Col BD Shaw MM TD

Lt SF Wheeler	47	49	46	47	43	232
Maj RA Fulton	48	47	44	43	47	229
Maj GE Twine	47	49	47	42	44	229
Maj NW McCaw	48	47	43	45	39	222
Maj E Nicholson	46	46	39	46	39	216
Ar Sgt FS French	45	43	46	47	35	216
Gp Capt GE Watt RAF	46	46	45	44	35	216
Maj RB Hodgson	44	46	44	44	34	212
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	371	373	354	358	316	1772

BRITISH WEST INDIES

Captain: Capt RA Johnstone **Adjutant:** Judge GE Waddington
Coaches:

E Crooks	47	47	44	47	43	228
AN Saunders	42	48	46	39	45	220
BN Cridland	44	48	44	42	41	219
J Cambridge	46	45	43	41	40	215
JA Sutton	45	47	47	40	35	214
CED Lasalle	43	44	46	40	40	213
M de Verteuil	39	44	47	45	36	211
J Driver	44	47	44	33	30	198
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	350	370	361	327	310	1718

First win by Canada. The 800 yards was deleted as it was decided to shoot the match in one day. Future matches also deleted 500 yards

MATCH THIRTEEN - 1956

Fired at Bisley, UK on 22 July

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Lt AG Fulton DCM **Adjutant:** Lt Col DAG Horton-Smith MBE TD
Coaches: Rear Admiral FEP Hutton CB RN, DF Cantlay
Reserves: Capt HJ Orpen-Smellie, Capt J Glen

	300	600	900	1000	Total
Maj WH Magnay	48	47	43	48	186
Lt HJ Thomas	48	47	44	46	185
Capt HN Cooper RM	46	47	46	44	183
Maj GE Twine	48	46	44	43	181
Maj RA Fulton	49	45	44	43	181
Lt SF Wheeler	48	47	44	42	181
Lord Swansea	47	47	42	41	177
Maj E Nicholson	47	44	46	39	176
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	381	370	353	346	1450

CANADA

Captain: Lt Col G Patrick **Adjutant:** Capt JF Samson
Coaches: AJF Roberts

CSM WE George	48	47	46	45	186
Lt FC Sullivan	48	45	46	44	183
Cpl GR Ouellette	47	46	45	42	180
CSM NL Beckett	45	46	45	43	179
Lt EL Warner	45	46	41	45	177
CSM NJ McLeod	47	44	43	41	175
Sgt TA Richardson	45	48	44	38	175
Maj WJ Strachan	45	45	40	39	169
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	370	367	350	337	1424

SOUTH AFRICA

Captain: JS Mitchley
Adjutant: JW Fourie
Coaches: JS Mitchley, VK Melville, HP Engelbrecht

TM Musgrave	50	49	41	44	184
RVE Smith	48	45	47	41	181
JJ Van der Merwe	49	44	42	44	179
HP Engelbrecht	47	44	45	40	176
JS Van Heerden	46	45	45	39	175
LG du Pisani	47	47	44	36	174
JW Fourie	45	42	42	42	171
VK Melvill	45	44	43	38	170
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	377	360	349	324	1410

AUSTRALIA

Captain: Lt Col RO Wynne
Adjutant: RG Harrison
Coaches: RR Clarke, PA Pavey

KF Lee	47	46	43	44	180
LE Dove	47	46	46	41	180
L Hair	50	46	43	41	180
AK Schroeder	48	46	41	40	175
DW Cadden	47	47	43	38	175
GA Dehn	49	44	39	41	173
LW Lock	49	46	39	37	171
GJ Abel	46	43	42	37	168
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	383	364	336	319	1402

BRITISH WEST INDIES

Captain: Maj FT Manly
Adjutant: Capt DBE St Aubyn
Coaches:

Capt DBE St Aubyn	48	45	45	44	182
CED Lasalle	45	46	47	41	179
E Crooks	48	46	43	40	177
MG Tucker	46	45	44	37	172
W Manson-Hing	45	46	43	37	171
GE Waddington	46	44	43	35	168
LW Hassell	44	37	43	39	163
RJ Crooks	44	47	33	30	154
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	366	356	341	303	1366

This was the first match fired under present day conditions of 300, 600, 900 and 1000 yards only.

Records - New conditions:

Highest individual score to date:

Maj WH Magnay (GB) - 186 (finishing 48 at 1000 yards)

Highest team score to date:

Great Britain - 1450 at Bisley in 1956

MATCH FOURTEEN - 1958

Fired at Merrett Rifle Range, Williamstown, Victoria, Australia on 8 March

AUSTRALIA

Captain: LA Righetti
Adjutant: Capt ASL Hay
Coaches: LR Armstrong, PA Pavey

GG Barratt	50	47	47	43	187
NW Irving	46	46	48	44	184
AE James	46	47	48	40	181
N Goff	48	48	48	37	181
JL Wise	48	45	43	43	179
JE Dean	47	47	43	41	178
LE Hair	47	44	42	44	177
LE Dove	44	43	45	44	176
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	376	367	364	336	1443

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Maj NW McCaw OBE TD
Adjutant: Wg Cdr IB Westmacott DFC RAF
Coaches: Maj NW McCaw OBE TD, Lord Swansea, DF Cantlay
Reserves: Capt J Glen, JM Moffatt

Maj RA Fulton	47	46	46	47	186
Maj HN Cooper RM	47	49	46	44	186
HN Darrell-Brown	46	46	46	44	182
DF Cantlay	48	46	41	41	176
Lord Swansea	50	45	43	38	176
AKT Debenham	43	43	46	43	175
HGPT Doyne-Ditmas	45	43	41	35	164
RN Britton	47	42	35	38	162
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	373	360	344	330	1407

Highest Individual score to date:

G Barratt (Aus) 187 at Williamstown in 1958

Highest Team score to date:

Great Britain - 1450 at Bisley in 1956

MATCH FIFTEEN - 1960

Fired at Bisley, UK on 18 July

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Maj JA Crawford
Adjutant: Lt Col NG Blake MBE
Coaches: Lord Cottesloe, Rear Admiral FEP Hutton CB, Maj DD Lovell TD
Reserve: Capt RS Hadfield

Maj HJ Orpen-Smellie	50	48	45	40	183
Maj NW McCaw	48	46	46	42	182
Maj S Armour	45	46	44	46	181
Maj RA Fulton	45	47	46	43	181
Lord Swansea	46	46	46	43	181
Lt Col DE Elford	47	47	46	40	180
Maj GE Twine	48	44	46	41	179
Lt HJ Thomas	48	45	44	36	173
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	377	369	363	331	1440

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: Lt Col HV Donald DSO MC
Adjutant: Maj RF Wakefield
Coaches: MG Gordon, JW Curtin

TN Sutherland	47	48	41	47	183
CH Thom	50	46	46	40	182
HF Tattersfield	48	44	41	47	180
A Churcher	46	45	46	43	180
JW Johnson Snr	47	45	46	41	179
NC Petersen	47	46	45	41	179
F/Sgt DJ Caughley	47	45	43	43	178
SSgt IG Campbell	46	47	46	38	177
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	378	366	354	340	1438

CANADA

Captain: Brig GA Anderson OBE CD
Adjutant: Superintendent GH Prime
Coaches:

Cpl AH Blanchette					187
Maj BE Besteck		Individual			181
Sgt G Westling		range scores			180
Maj RW Hampton		not available			178
Sgt JJ Cramer					178
Capt EL Warner					176
Lt Col WJ Strachan					173
Cpl GR Ouellette					171

					1424

SOUTH AFRICA

Captain: Brig JSJ van der Merwe
Adjutant: Capt (Dr) GJJ van Deventer
Coaches: JS Mitchley, Capt D Nicol, Lt LJD Clarke

JR Jackson	49	42	45	45	181
Capt D Nicol	48	48	42	40	178
Dr JM Potgieter	48	46	45	38	177
PF Erasmus	46	47	48	36	177
R Barras	46	45	43	41	175
JJ Kemp	48	43	43	41	175
Capt CH Le Roux	48	43	42	40	173
JH Grobler	47	43	43	40	173
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	380	357	351	321	1409

FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

Captain: FD Voges
Adjutant: Maj RJ Parry
Coach: FH Morgan

RM Amm					182
Dr GA Smith					180
WW Simpson		Individual			178
D Hollingworth		range scores			177
JJ De Smidt		not available			174
GP Engela					174
SJG Muir					170
PB Mattushek					165

					1400

WEST INDIES

Captain: GE Waddington
Adjutant: Capt DB St Aubyn MBE
Coaches: Dr and Mrs N Noble

CRA Wilson	48	46	44	42	180
E Crooks	49	45	40	45	179
DBE St Aubyn	47	44	42	45	178
O Massiah	46	45	43	44	178
RO Browne	45	47	41	44	177
MG Tucker	47	43	42	41	173
CC Allen	45	45	41	41	172
GE Waddington	46	44	35	35	160
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	373	359	328	337	1397

AUSTRALIA

Captain: CH Mutton
Adjutant: Maj WH Hackfath DCM
Coaches: AR Duncan, PA Pavey MBE

FP Heley	48	44	46	41	179
DC Hancock	48	47	38	45	178
GH Natt	46	46	44	41	177
Flt Lt TE Ashton RAAF	46	48	42	39	175
WN Smith	46	42	46	37	171
JE Ryan	47	42	46	35	170
PJ Thompson	44	44	43	38	169
RA Baird	45	44	43	35	167
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	370	357	348	311	1386

Highest Individual score to date:

G Barratt (Aus) 187 at Williamstown in 1958 and
Cpl AH Blanchette (Can) 187 at Bisley in 1960

Highest Team score to date:

Great Britain - 1450 at Bisley in 1956

MATCH SIXTEEN - 1961

Fired at Trentham, New Zealand on 26 February

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: Lt Col HV Donald DSO MC

Adjutant: Maj RF Wakefield

Coaches: MG Gordon, JW Curtin

JT Petersen	48	49	47	48	192
TN Sutherland	50	47	48	42	187
NC Petersen	47	44	50	44	185
IR Ballinger	47	47	47	43	184
JW Johnson	49	49	46	40	184
DJ Caughley	49	46	47	41	183
FJ Jeune	48	43	46	44	181
CH Thom	49	48	44	39	180
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	387	373	375	341	1476

AUSTRALIA

Captain: EH Cornish

Adjutant: Maj WH Hackfath DCM

Coaches: RA Laing, TH Stephens

OC Pattinson	48	47	48	46	189
DC Hancock	46	50	48	44	188
GD Perrin	49	46	47	43	185
JR Hodgson	47	43	48	44	182
RG Wasley	47	47	48	40	182
AK Hirth	49	48	42	42	181
LW Lock	44	47	46	40	181
S Leonardi	45	44	45	35	169
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	379	372	372	334	1457

First win by New Zealand.

Highest Individual Score to date:

192 - JT Petersen (NZ) at Trentham in 1961

Highest Team score to date:

New Zealand - 1476 at Trentham

MATCH SEVENTEEN - 1962

Fired at Swanbourne Range, Perth, Western Australia on 21 November

AUSTRALIA

Captain: ASL Hay
Adjutant: None
Coaches: FC Mason, FWD Mellows

BF Doohan	49	49	50	46	194
J Mulvihill	46	46	49	49	190
RW (Joe) Rush	48	47	46	49	190
JR Stuart	48	44	48	48	188
DJ Gibbs	49	44	48	47	188
E Thompson	48	47	49	43	187
GH Natt	46	46	50	43	185
AD Watson	45	46	46	44	181
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	379	369	386	369	1503

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: TS Prichard
Adjutant: JQ Donald
Coaches: MG Gordon, JW Curtin

A Churcher	48	49	48	47	192
JW Johnson	48	47	47	49	191
JT Petersen	47	45	49	47	188
IR Ballinger	49	45	48	46	188
HF Tattersfield	48	49	47	44	188
NC Petersen	46	47	45	46	184
TN Sutherland	47	45	48	44	184
DJ Caughley	46	46	47	40	179
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	379	373	379	363	1494

Highest Individual Score to date:

B Doohan (Aus) - 194 at Swanbourne in 1962

Highest Team score to date:

Australia - 1503 in 1962 at Swanbourne

MATCH EIGHTEEN - 1964

Fired at Bisley, UK on 20 July

CANADA

Captain: Lt Col DC Brereton ED
Adjutant: Capt MM Morgan CD
Coaches: Maj BE Besteck, Sgt RB Cathline

DG Daines	47	49	47	45	188
J Butterfield	48	46	48	44	186
RA Pitcairn	48	45	47	45	185
JA Hennok	47	47	47	42	183
AT Sorensen	48	41	44	47	180
MP Susick	46	47	43	44	180
GR Ouellette	46	47	46	41	180
KW Richey	50	46	37	45	178
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	380	368	359	353	1460

AUSTRALIA

Captain: Capt ASL Hay
Coaches: RA Laing, FWD Mellows
Adjutant: None

E Thompson	50	48	49	46	193
RG Wasley	49	47	46	44	186
OC Pattinson	47	48	46	42	183
RW (Joe) Rush	47	45	46	43	181
S Leonardi	48	46	46	39	179
FW Bradshaw	47	45	45	41	178
JB Wohlers	47	45	48	37	177
DJ Gibbs	45	45	41	45	176
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	380	369	367	336	1453

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Brig JA Barlow CBE
Adjutant: Capt LE Huddle
Coaches: Maj DD Lovell TD, Lt Col DC Merry, Miss ME Foster MBE
Reserves: WHR Crawford

Maj RA Fulton	47	46	48	43	184
KM Pilcher	48	46	49	41	184
Capt RD Greig	47	47	42	45	181
Maj WH Magnay	44	46	47	43	180
Maj E Nicholson	46	46	45	42	179
Maj NW McCaw	49	44	47	38	178
JS Spaight	47	46	37	46	176
Maj FG Little	48	46	43	38	175
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	376	367	358	336	1437

NORTHERN RHODESIA

Captain: PB Mattushek
Adjutant: JB Godden
Coaches: JB Godden

MH MacDonald	47	43	47	46	183
Dr TD Jack	48	45	48	40	181
BE Lowe	50	43	44	43	180
TE Short	48	47	45	39	179
NEJ Ebsworth	47	48	43	39	177
BP Green	46	45	47	38	176
EC Wright	47	44	47	38	176
Mrs MA Luden	48	45	42	38	173
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	381	360	363	321	1425

SOUTH AFRICA (firing alongside)

Captain: Brig RF Armstrong
Adjutant: JA Kritzinger
Coach: Brig RF Armstrong

Lt JA Smit	46	46	46	47	185
D Bredenhann	47	45	47	46	185
MAH Engelbrecht	48	48	46	42	184
PF Erasmus	48	48	46	42	184
CH Du Plooy	46	47	44	43	180
RVE Smith	50	48	45	37	180
C Goosen	49	45	44	41	179
CF Schoeman	44	40	46	45	175
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	378	367	364	343	1452

MATCH NINETEEN - 1965

Fired at Trentham, New Zealand on 21 February

AUSTRALIA

Captain: WL Connell
Adjutant: J Sweet
Coaches: NW Irving, JJ Callaghan

FE McDermott	49	48	44	45	186
JW Sweet	48	44	50	43	185
BP Hepworth	48	47	48	42	185
VA Wilcox	46	47	47	42	182
FP Heley	49	45	42	45	181
A Burling	47	43	44	45	179
RW (Joe) Rush	49	45	44	37	175
ML Friend	48	45	41	40	174
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	384	364	360	339	1447

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: Maj RF Wakefield
Adjutant: TS Prichard
Coaches: JW Curtin, MG Gordon

JT Petersen	48	45	46	43	182
TN Sutherland	47	44	45	45	181
FJ Jeune	46	43	46	45	180
CH Thom	49	43	45	43	180
JW Johnson	46	46	45	42	179
NC Petersen	47	46	44	42	179
IR Ballinger	46	47	46	39	178
DJ Caughley	47	46	38	41	172
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	376	360	355	340	1431

MATCH TWENTY - 1968

Fired at Merrett Range, Williamstown, Victoria, Australia on 12 March

AUSTRALIA

Captain: SW Kanaar
Adjutant: None
Coaches: AW Burling, NW Irving

GD Perrin	48	48	48	46	190
KA Thompson	48	50	47	45	190
WO Jonsson	46	48	47	48	189
TF Carter	47	48	48	41	184
JM Reilly	45	48	45	45	183
BA Heath	45	46	48	43	182
JA Bartlett	47	47	46	42	182
LG McInerney	47	49	43	43	182
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	373	384	372	353	1482

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Maj RA Fulton TD
Adjutant: Wg Cdr IB Westmacott DFC RAF
Coaches: DF Cantlay, GW Brion
Reserve: PL Jordan

RJ Bramley	48	46	47	47	188
TR Hills	50	46	42	44	182
KM Pilcher	45	46	47	42	180
Maj HJ Orpen-Smellie	48	44	46	42	180
Dr JR Byles	48	46	44	38	176
NEC Molyneux	48	44	47	36	175
Maj GE Twine	45	46	41	42	174
RN Britton	48	46	41	34	169
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	380	364	355	325	1424

CANADA

Captain: N Colville
Adjutant: Maj JW Houlden
Coaches: Lt Col S Johnson OBE, Maj JW Houlden

EC Warner	49	46	44	43	182
FH Wallace	48	47	45	38	178
DG Daines	47	44	42	43	176
Lt Col JC Brick	48	43	44	38	173
EG Brown	48	42	45	37	172
F Jermey	45	44	42	39	170
PE Page	49	46	39	35	169
JW Lightburn	48	43	43	33	167
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	382	355	344	306	1387

MATCH TWENTY ONE - 1968

Fired at Bisley on 28 July

AUSTRALIA

Captain: SW Kanaar
Adjutant: None
Coaches: AW Burling, NW Irving

GD Perrin	48	48	44	44	184
KA Thompson	50	45	48	41	184
VA Wilcox	46	43	47	45	181
WO Jonsson	48	49	44	40	181
DH Arnold	48	45	48	39	180
JA Bartlett	48	46	47	39	180
MS Herbert	47	45	47	37	176
BA Heath	47	47	42	34	170
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	382	368	367	319	1436

CANADA

Captain: DF Sewell
Adjutant: Capt AA Parks
Coaches: Lt Col S Johnson, Dr MFC Walker, GH Faquharson

Capt AA Parks	49	48	46	41	184
CDA Dahlstrom	50	46	46	41	183
GW Chase	48	41	47	45	181
GR Ouellette	49	44	44	43	180
AT Sorensen	48	46	45	39	178
HC Hawes	45	46	47	37	175
RA Grant	42	44	46	41	173
DA Fraser	48	46	36	40	170
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	379	361	357	327	1424

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Maj DD Lovell OBE TD
Adjutant: AB Brown
Coaches: Rear Admiral FEP Hutton CB RN, Maj JA Crawford, Maj JB Green
Reserves: JS Spaight

KM Pilcher	47	48	46	41	182
JG Powell	46	47	47	37	177
Maj HN Cooper RM	48	45	42	41	176
AJ Clark	48	43	47	38	176
Maj RH Mackeith	46	44	44	39	173
RS Mason	44	45	43	39	171
Maj E Nicholson	45	48	42	35	170
Lord Swansea	47	47	45	27	166
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	371	367	356	297	1391

CHANNEL ISLANDS

Captain: R Emmanuel
Adjutant: TS Henry
Coaches: Dr ON Roussel, TS Henry, A Young

MF Martel	47	48	45	41	181
O Regal	46	43	46	42	177
J Ross	48	48	41	36	173
Capt AP Le Maitre	47	45	41	39	172
AE Le Page	45	45	44	37	171
EJ Benest	47	46	38	39	170
Capt AP Rice	45	42	43	36	166
DT Tredan	44	44	43	33	164
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	369	361	341	303	1374

JAMAICA

Captain: EA Hendriks
Adjutant: DA Phillips
Coaches:

DA Phillips	47	46	45	36	174
Judge GE Waddington	48	45	42	37	172
KD DeCasseres	49	46	42	35	172
G Waddington Jnr	47	45	42	37	171
MA Wiliamson	47	45	42	37	171
EA Hendriks	44	45	39	38	166
HQ Smith	43	46	38	38	165
W Hue-Fah	45	41	39	39	164
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	370	359	329	297	1355

KENYA

Captain: DOL Drummond
Adjutant: PM Wand-Tetley or BH Hawkins
Coaches:

TJ Ellis	45	44	44	40	173
J Harun	48	46	37	40	171
DN Onyiego	47	45	30	47	169
DJ Kidd	45	44	45	35	169
DOL Drummond	46	45	41	33	165
PM Wand-Tetley	44	43	42	32	161
R Winney	45	46	35	33	159
JB Taylor	45	35	42	27	149
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	365	348	316	287	1316

MATCH TWENTY TWO - 1972

Fired at Trentham, New Zealand on 14 January

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: JW Curtin
Adjutant: BAC Hoban
Coaches: MG Gordon, RH Whiteman

DJ Caughley	50.6	49.5	49.3	47.3	195.17
PF Green	49.3	49.3	47.4	42.1	187.11
RF Rowley	48.6	47.3	45.3	46.3	186.15
CH Thom	49.4	48.4	44.3	44.2	185.13
RE Taylor	50.3	47.3	43.2	44.1	184.09
JH Hand	48.4	48.3	44.2	42.1	182.10
HM Ward	49.3	47.3	45.2	41.1	182.09
RG Gurney	48.6	47.2	44.1	42.1	181.10
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	391.35	382.26	361.20	348.13	1482.94

AUSTRALIA

Captain: TK Fisher
Adjutant: None
Coaches: NW Irving, GF Male

BP Johnston	49.6	50.6	43.1	49.3	191.16
JM Cooper	50.5	49.4	46.3	45.0	190.12
BF Doohan	50.5	48.2	42.2	45.3	185.12
RS Herbert	49.5	47.2	45.3	44.2	185.12
KA Thompson	48.2	48.3	43.2	45.4	184.11
WN Smith	45.2	49.2	48.3	42.3	184.10
GW Iszlaub	48.3	48.4	41.2	43.2	180.11
PR Hallett	45.3	50.7	44.2	36.0	175.12
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	384.31	389.30	352.18	349.17	1474.96

Highest Individual score to date:

195.17 - DJ Caughley (NZ) at Trentham in 1972

MATCH TWENTY THREE - 1972

Fired at Merrett Range, Williamstown, Victoria, Australia on 14 March

AUSTRALIA

Captain: TK Fisher MBE
Adjutant: None
Coaches: NW Irving, GF Male

KA Thompson	50	49	47	49	195
S Connell	49	48	50	47	194
BP Johnston	50	47	48	48	193
JM Cooper	49	49	49	46	193
LW Neilsen	48	49	47	46	190
GV Hahn	49	47	50	44	190
A McKee	49	46	47	46	188
GW Iszlaub	48	48	45	45	186
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	392	383	383	371	1529

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: HF Tattersfield
Adjutant: TM Penrose
Coaches: MCE Cammock, RG Gurney

FH Lewis	50	49	48	45	192
FW Godfrey	49	47	48	47	191
PF Green	49	47	49	46	191
GW Glasgow	49	49	48	44	190
JR Whiteman	49	47	49	45	190
HM Ward	49	48	47	44	188
GL Fuller	50	47	43	46	186
MT McCarthy	49	44	48	45	186
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	394	378	380	362	1514

CANADA

Captain: HC Hawes

Adjutant:

Coaches: N Colville, RS Potter

NS Colville	49	48	49	46	192
RS Potter	49	49	48	46	192
FH Wallace	49	50	50	40	189
DC Bullock	50	49	45	44	188
Lt Col JC Brick	48	48	45	46	187
G Higgins	48	47	45	43	183
HC Hawes	49	44	44	44	181
W Durrance	45	45	45	44	179
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	387	380	371	353	1491

Highest Individual score to date:

AK Thompson (Aus) - 195 at Williamstown in 1972 and DJ Caughley (NZ) at Trentham in 1972

Highest Team score to date:

Australia - 1529 at Williamstown in 1972

MATCH TWENTY FOUR - 1974

Fired on McIntosh Range, Canberra, ACT Australia on 3 February

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Maj WH Magnay
Adjutant: NEC Molyneux
Coaches: Maj RA Fulton TD, Lord Swansea, Lt Cdr JFO Willcox RN
Reserve: Maj HJ Orpen-Smellie

	300m	600m	800m	900yd	Total
Dr NCM Fyfe	47	46	45	49	187
JR Killian	49	48	47	43	187
KM Pilcher	46	48	46	46	186
KO Pugh	49	42	49	45	185
A Chown	47	46	43	48	184
JS Spaight	49	46	43	44	182
DGF Evans	46	46	44	44	180
EPJ Harrison	46	43	46	42	177
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	379	365	363	361	1468

AUSTRALIA

Captain: JH Collinson
Adjutant: None
Coaches: EC Bubb, JJ Callaghan

GW Berman	48	43	45	48	184
JD McDermott	50	47	40	47	184
GG Kerr	47	46	45	45	183
GV Hahn	49	44	46	43	182
JM Reilly	47	46	44	44	181
GP O'Keeffe	47	44	47	41	179
PR Hallett	47	47	44	41	179
DH Hirth	47	43	46	42	178
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	382	360	357	351	1450

MATCH TWENTY FIVE - 1974

Fired at Bisley, UK on 23 July

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: The Rt Hon the Lord Swansea
Adjutant: Lt Col TW Whittaker OBE
Coaches: Lord Cottesloe (Long), Maj DD Lovell TD, Maj JA Crawford
Reserve: JF Jackman

A Chown	49	49	47	43	188
JS Spaight	49	46	47	45	187
RP Rosling	49	50	43	45	187
Dr RH Nicholson	48	49	45	44	186
Dr NCM Fyfe	47	48	45	44	184
KM Pilcher	47	46	42	47	182
CN McEachran	48	44	43	45	180
Maj NW McCaw	44	45	46	43	178
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	381	377	358	356	1472

CANADA

Captain: Maj BE Besteck ED
Adjutant: Maj DW Rumbold CD
Coaches: Shooters shot in pairs and coached each other

GRW Barker	44	48	45	46	183
GF Sanderson	47	48	43	45	183
JJ Cramer	48	48	43	43	182
GR Ouellette	50	46	43	43	182
RG Best	47	48	46	39	180
ESW Andrews	46	45	45	43	179
J Marshall	47	48	41	43	179
J Dugas	48	44	47	39	178
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	377	374	353	342	1446

AUSTRALIA

Captain: JH Collinson
Adjutant: AC Penwarn MBE
Coaches: EC Bubb, JJ Callaghan

GW Berman	50	46	45	47	188
DH Hirth	47	44	44	46	181
PR Hallett	50	45	45	41	181
GF Male	45	48	43	44	180
JD McDermott	48	42	43	46	179
GP O'Keefe	45	47	45	41	178
GG Kerr	46	47	41	40	174
AA Ireland	43	36	44	44	167
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	374	355	350	349	1428

CHANNEL ISLANDS

Captain: TS Henry
Adjutant: A Young
Coaches: CC Mallett Snr, TS Henry, MF Martel, A Young

MF Martel	47	49	45	44	185
CMY Trotter	44	47	46	46	183
DJ Tredan	48	47	37	49	181
CC Mallett Jnr	50	47	40	42	179
TS Henry	47	48	44	39	178
PJ Amy	49	48	38	41	176
GH Harris	46	45	44	34	169
AE Le Page	46	46	38	37	167
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	377	377	332	332	1418

MATCH TWENTY SIX - 1975

Fired at McIntosh Range, Canberra, Australia on 3 March

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: HF Tattersfield
Adjutant: DE Whiteman
Coaches: MCE Cammock, RG Gurney

	300m	600m	800m	900yd	Total
FW Godfrey	49.5	49.1	50.3	48.5	196.14
GRH Smith	49.4	48.4	49.5	49.3	195.16
DE Whiteman	50.2	49.3	48.1	48.3	195.09
JR Whiteman	48.4	48.3	47.2	50.3	193.12
DWG Collings	49.3	48.4	47.2	49.3	193.12
RJ Cammock	47.4	47.0	49.5	49.7	192.16
JC Cameron	49.3	49.1	48.2	45.1	191.07
BP Price	48.2	44.0	49.4	47.4	188.10
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	389.27	382.16	387.24	385.29	1543.96

AUSTRALIA

Captain: AC Penwarn MBE
Adjutant: KJ Long
Coaches: JJ Callaghan, NW Irving

L Ward	48	46	50	50	194
PR Hallett	50	46	49	49	194
KWF Affleck	48	49	48	49	194
RA Rowlands	48	49	50	47	194
C Lewis	47	47	50	49	193
GR Graham	49	46	49	49	193
PO Ford	49	44	49	49	191
J Brooker	45	47	49	45	186
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	384	374	394	387	1539

V Bull total unknown for Australia.

Highest Individual score to date:

196.14 - FW Godfrey (NZ) in 1975 at Canberra

Highest Team score to date:

New Zealand 1543.96 in 1975 at Canberra

MATCH TWENTY SEVEN - 1976

Fired at Trentham, New Zealand on 16 January

AUSTRALIA

Captain: LG McInerney
Adjutant: None
Coaches: GF Male, AM Burrows

BA Allchurch	49.4	47.4	46.1	46.4	188.13
RA Rowlands	50.4	48.5	47.2	42.0	187.11
R (Ron) Parker	50.9	49.6	44.3	41.1	184.19
Mrs EA Felton	48.4	48.5	47.5	41.2	184.16
RW (Rob) Rush	49.2	48.4	48.3	39.0	184.09
KJ Long	48.5	45.1	47.3	43.0	183.09
WE Elmslie	49.4	44.3	43.0	47.1	183.08
DL Walters	49.5	46.1	48.4	39.1	182.11
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	392.37	375.29	370.21	338.09	1475.96

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: RAF Martin
Adjutant: KR Simpson
Coaches: DJ Caughley, MG Gordon

WS Boreham	47.4	47.2	46.2	46.3	186.11
CH Thom	50.8	45.1	48.5	40.0	183.14
DE Whiteman	50.6	46.2	44.1	43.2	183.11
RG Gurney	49.4	46.0	46.2	42.2	183.08
W Bayne	49.6	47.1	42.3	44.2	182.12
GL Fuller	48.2	47.2	45.1	42.1	182.06
FW Godfrey	48.4	44.2	41.1	38.1	171.08
BK Whiteman	45.1	46.2	41.2	38.0	170.05
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	386.35	368.12	353.17	333.11	1440.75

MATCH TWENTY EIGHT - 1976

Fired at Bisley UK on 20 July

AUSTRALIA

Commandant: AC Penwarn MBE
Captain: NS Holt
Coaches: E Thompson, EC Bubb

WN Smith	49	49	50	50	198
PR Hallett	49	50	49	49	197
GW Berman	49	47	49	50	195
Mrs EA Felton	49	48	47	47	191
JW Wishart	48	50	46	47	191
KWF Affleck	47	49	49	45	190
SJ Golinski	49	50	47	44	190
KN Sadler	48	47	47	47	189
DH Hirth	46	46	46	48	186
GV Hahn	47	46	46	43	182
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	481	482	476	470	1909

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Lt Col DAG Horton-Smith MBE TD
Adjutant: Mrs JR Orpen-Smellie
Coaches: Maj DD Lovell OBE TD, LE Hoddle
Reserves: Dr RH Nicholson, AE Clarke

JS Spaight	50	49	48	48	195
NEC Molyneux	48	49	49	48	194
JR Killian	49	50	48	47	194
JF Jackman	48	50	46	47	191
BIJ Gilson	49	47	50	45	191
Maj HJ Orpen-Smellie	47	49	46	48	190
KM Pilcher	47	50	48	45	190
BHB Wrey	49	45	47	47	188
CTS Belk	50	49	45	44	188
GF Arnold	46	45	48	47	186
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	483	483	475	466	1907

CANADA

Captain: Capt WV Hall
Adjutant: RA Dunlop
Coaches: DG Daines, AG Peden

A Marion	49	48	50	50	197
JML Mercier	49	50	50	48	197
WV Hall	48	49	50	45	192
P Fortney	47	47	49	47	190
Maj RA Pitcairn	48	50	46	46	190
RD La Boyne	47	50	48	44	189
R Flintoft	46	49	46	47	188
DC Bullock	48	45	50	45	188
ESW Andrews	47	46	45	46	184
Flt Lt GF Sanderson	45	43	47	47	182
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	474	477	481	465	1897

CHANNEL ISLANDS

Captain: EP Amy
Adjutant: DJ Huelin
Coaches: CMY Trotter, JL Le Breton, TS Henry

AJ Le Sueur	48	49	48	47	192
JL Le Breton	48	48	48	47	191
TS Henry	49	49	47	46	191
J Ross	47	48	46	49	190
CC Mallett Snr	48	48	48	45	189
RH Ashplant	48	44	48	47	187
CMY Trotter	48	48	45	46	187
PJ Amy	46	49	47	45	187
AE Le Page	48	45	47	45	185
NO Lane	48	47	46	42	183
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	478	475	470	459	1882

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: Lt Col HV Donald DSO MC

Adjutant: JF Beattie

Coach: TS Prichard

VA Curtis	49	47	46	50	192
DE Whiteman	47	49	46	47	189
RJ Cammock	49	49	48	43	189
KT Meade	49	48	45	45	187
FW Godfrey	47	48	43	48	186
JR Harris	49	49	44	44	186
MG Gordon	47	48	44	46	185
J Hastie	48	49	47	41	185
MC Cammock	48	45	47	43	183
W Bayne	47	50	43	43	183
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	480	482	453	450	1865

This was the first of the modern day matches to have 10 firers.

Highest Individual score to date:

W Smith (Aus) - 198 in 1976 at Bisley

Highest Team score to date:

Australia - 1909 - at Bisley in 1976

MATCH TWENTY NINE - 1978

Fired at Bisley, UK on 20 July

AUSTRALIA

Commandant: JE Dean
Captain: JW Wishart
Adjutant: None
Coaches: EC Bubb, JM Reilly

GG Kerr	48	50	48	45	191
S Connell	47	50	46	47	190
GW Berman	48	46	48	47	189
KWF Affleck	50	47	46	46	189
RW (Rob) Rush	50	45	47	46	188
EJ Knowles	48	48	46	45	187
Mrs EA Felton	49	49	45	44	187
WE Elmslie	46	48	46	46	186
GM Ayling	47	45	49	45	186
AF Powell	49	46	44	45	184
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	482	474	465	456	1877

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Maj GE Twine
Adjutant: Lt Col HN Cooper RM
Coaches: Maj FG Little, Maj WH Magnay
Reserves: BIJ Gilson, Lt Cdr JFO Willcox RN

GF Arnold	50	48	49	48	195
AStG Tucker	48	47	50	46	191
JS Spaight	48	48	47	47	190
NEC Molyneux	48	48	49	44	189
R Kingston	49	48	46	45	188
Lt Col RH MacKeith	49	45	50	44	188
KO Pugh	48	48	48	44	188
KM Pilcher	48	47	45	45	185
TR Hills	47	43	48	43	181
JR Killian	49	45	44	38	176
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	484	467	476	444	1871

CANADA

Captain: Brig Gen TEO'D Snow
Adjutant: RC Barwise
Coaches:

JA Marshall	49	46	50	45	190
CE Ambrose	48	49	48	45	190
J Butterfield	49	48	44	48	189
RA Grundy	49	48	45	46	188
K Westling	47	46	45	45	183
LV D'Amour	48	47	43	45	183
F Salevsky	48	45	45	44	182
P Evans	46	48	44	42	180
DFP Butler	44	45	45	45	179
WV Hall	42	49	45	43	179
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	470	471	454	448	1843

MATCH THIRTY - 1979

Fired at McIntosh Range, Canberra, Australia on 28 January

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: The Rt Hon the Lord Swansea
Adjutant: RJ Bramley
Coaches: NEC Molyneux, EPJ Harrison
Reserves: RN Britton, LM Peden

	300m	600m	700m	800m	Total
JR Killian	46.4	49.4	46.3	48.4	189.15
RH Nicholson	49.6	47.5	47.4	45.1	188.16
MJ Brister	49.3	48.4	44.1	47.3	188.11
RM Allan	49.4	48.2	47.3	43.3	187.12
JH Carmichael	46.1	47.1	48.5	46.3	187.10
AStG Tucker	49.6	42.0	45.1	47.4	183.11
JMA Thompson	47.2	47.2	47.4	41.0	182.08
KE Chard	46.1	43.1	47.4	45.5	181.11
HL Hunter	46.0	45.0	42.0	48.3	181.03
TP Clarke	49.4	45.3	46.3	39.0	179.10
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	476.31	461.22	459.28	449.26	1845.107

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: AR Grimwood
Adjutant: MLR Win
Coaches: TN Sutherland, DJ Caughley

BP Price	50.4	48.3	47.4	47.5	192.16
SR Barrow	49.3	47.2	46.4	44.2	186.11
GRH Smith	49.2	48.5	43.1	45.1	185.09
KH Jacob	49.6	45.2	45.3	45.2	184.13
SM Bower	46.1	49.2	44.2	43.0	182.05
MR Catley	48.5	47.3	43.0	41.2	179.10
HE Fuglistaller	46.2	43.1	46.2	44.4	179.09
JR Whiteman	49.3	44.0	42.3	43.3	178.09
KD Win	45.0	46.2	43.1	43.1	177.04
RJ Cammock	45.3	47.1	44.1	39.1	175.06
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	476.29	464.21	443.21	434.21	1817.92

AUSTRALIA

Captain: JD Findlay
Adjutant: KJ Long
Coaches: T Hancock, GF Male

LW Neilsen	48.4	48.2	47.2	43.1	186.09
RR Richards-Mousley	47.3	45.4	46.3	47.3	185.13
PJ Thompson	47.1	49.3	46.2	43.0	185.06
GM Ayling	45.4	47.3	43.3	47.1	182.11
KJ McLachlan	48.4	45.4	46.2	43.0	182.10
Dr MF Sweet	50.5	47.2	37.0	47.4	181.11
BA Allchurch	48.5	45.1	46.3	42.0	181.09
GV Hahn	47.3	44.1	45.3	38.1	174.08
GK Eales	48.4	46.0	45.4	35.0	174.08
AF Powell	47.5	41.2	39.3	44.2	171.12
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	475.38	457.22	440.25	429.12	1801.97

MATCH THIRTY ONE - 1981

Fired at Trentham, New Zealand on 10 January

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: DE Whiteman
Adjutant: Lt Cdr NCG Peach RNZN
Coaches: MCE Cammock (Main), MG Gordon, BP Price

IR Larsen	50.6	48.4	46.5	48.4	192.19
AAM Loughnan	47.4	50.7	49.5	46.1	192.17
JR Harris	50.7	48.6	46.3	47.4	191.20
WO1 AG Owens	49.6	49.4	48.5	45.3	191.18
JE Whiteman	50.8	48.6	48.2	45.2	191.18
LJ Arthur	50.5	48.6	48.6	45.1	191.18
GA Halberg	49.7	47.4	49.7	45.3	190.21
BK Thom	48.7	49.5	48.4	43.0	188.16
HE Fuglistaller	47.5	50.5	46.4	44.1	187.15
GL Fuller	49.6	47.3	48.3	42.0	186.12
MR Catley	49.3	46.4	46.4	45.0	186.11
KH Jacob	47.3	43.2	46.2	46.2	182.09
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	585.67	573.56	568.50	541.21	2267.194

AUSTRALIA

Commander: AR Macpherson
Shooting Captain: JW Wishart
Coaches: RA Rowlands, KJ McLachlan

SJ Golinski	50.9	50.7	46.2	45.2	191.20
RA Wagland	47.5	49.2	46.2	48.2	190.11
G Green	50.7	48.1	47.4	44.4	189.16
GM Ayling	48.5	47.5	47.2	46.4	188.16
GW Iszlaub	49.6	47.2	47.1	45.4	188.13
GK Eales	48.4	47.5	48.1	45.2	188.12
EJ Knowles	49.6	47.4	44.3	46.4	186.17
S Connell	47.4	48.7	44.3	46.4	185.18
Dr MF Sweet	50.6	47.2	46.2	42.4	185.14
PJ Thompson	48.3	44.2	46.4	43.1	181.10
Miss GH Black	47.4	49.5	40.1	44.0	180.10
AF Powell	50.7	48.6	44.3	37.2	179.18
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	583.66	571.48	545.28	531.33	2230.175

Prior to the match it was agreed that there would be 12 firers per team. Originally 1979 Palma Match ammunition re-loads were to be have been used but after poor elevations were achieved in practice it was agreed to use the individual ammunition as used in the New Zealand Belt Series.

MATCH THIRTY TWO - 1982

Fired at Bisley on 25 July

CANADA

Captain: ESW Andrews
Adjutant: SJ Bissonnette
Coaches: DG Daines, Flt Lt J Butterfield
Reserves: J Reain

HM Wong Shui	50	49	47	47	193
RA Pitcairn	50	50	47	45	192
A Marion	49	48	47	46	190
DS Murray	49	49	46	46	190
JR McKellar	49	49	46	46	190
JD Spratley	50	50	45	45	190
DF Sewell	48	48	46	47	189
AS Harker	49	50	46	44	189
RG Best	50	49	46	44	189
JA Marshall	49	46	45	42	182
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	493	488	461	452	1894

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Maj E Nicholson MBE TD
Adjutant: CS O'Brien
Coaches: Maj RA Fulton TD, DA Painting
Reserves: BK Hyam, JP Hakim

SA Thomas	50	48	49	49	196
JPS Bloomfield	50	49	47	47	193
PG Kent	47	49	48	47	191
BIJ Gilson	48	47	48	47	190
S Belither	50	48	48	43	189
DGM Coleman	49	46	46	47	188
FR Payne	49	47	48	44	188
Dr J Hadfield	49	49	48	41	187
NCM Fyfe	50	49	43	44	186
KM Pilcher	49	45	47	43	184
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	491	477	472	452	1892

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: DE Whiteman
Adjutant: Lt Cdr NCG Peach
Coaches: MCE Cammock, KH Jacob

BK Thom	49	50	45	47	191
GRH Smith	48	50	47	45	190
JN McLaren	49	48	45	47	189
PM Newman	50	49	43	47	189
MC Callaghan	49	49	43	47	188
IR Larsen	50	48	46	44	188
RJ Cammock	48	49	44	46	187
CH Burt	50	48	44	44	186
JR Whiteman	49	47	47	43	186
FW Godfrey	50	48	43	44	185
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	492	486	447	454	1879

AUSTRALIA

Captain: JD Findlay
Adjutant: AR Macpherson
Coaches: DG Cook, JM Reilly

WE Elmslie	49	48	46	48	191
GM Ayling	48	50	47	46	191
AF Powell	49	49	47	46	191
RA Rowlands	50	50	44	44	188
KWF Affleck	50	48	45	44	187
CD Kuchel	50	47	43	45	185
D Felton	48	50	47	40	185
G Green	47	46	46	45	184
PA Maher	49	46	45	42	182
A Simpson	47	48	44	37	176
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	487	482	454	437	1860

MATCH THIRTY THREE - 1984

Fired at Belmont & Duncan Ranges, Brisbane, Australia on 6 February

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: DWG Collings
Adjutant: SR Congdon
Coaches: MCE Cammock, BP Price

HE Fuglistaller	49.4	48.3	49.4	50.2	196.13
PM Newman	49.1	49.4	49.2	49.3	196.10
WO 1 AG Owens	49.2	49.3	49.6	48.3	195.14
Miss DR Blaymires	50.5	48.3	50.3	47.2	195.13
RR Chilcott	49.5	49.3	48.4	49.0	195.12
GRH Smith	49.5	50.6	46.3	49.8	194.22
MC Callaghan	50.6	50.3	47.2	47.3	194.14
JN McLaren	48.5	48.4	49.6	47.3	192.18
BK Thom	45.2	49.5	50.5	47.8	191.20
FW Godfrey	48.7	48.3	47.2	47.3	190.15
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	486.42	488.37	484.37	480.35	1938.151

AUSTRALIA

Captain: KF Lee
Adjutant: None
Coaches: GW Berman, JM Reilly

PA Maher	50.5	49.5	48.6	48.1	195.17
AL Hobbs	50.7	48.4	49.4	48.2	195.17
RW (Rob) Rush	50.4	49.3	48.4	48.1	195.12
GG Kerr	49.6	49.5	49.4	47.3	194.18
FE McDermott	47.3	49.4	50.5	48.5	194.17
PJ Watkins	49.1	49.3	47.3	49.3	194.10
SJ Golinski	49.3	50.2	48.1	47.4	194.10
G Green	49.1	48.3	46.4	50.2	193.10
Dr MF Sweet	48.5	49.5	50.4	45.0	192.14
WO2 AH Bowden	47.3	48.3	48.5	48.4	191.15
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	488.38	488.37	483.40	478.25	1937.140

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Lt Col HJ Orpen-Smellie OBE
Adjutant: KE Chard
Coaches: NEC Molyneux, EPJ Harrison
Reserves: A Chown, RM Hatcher

JR Killian	50.4	50.4	49.4	47.5	196.17
S Belither	50.6	50.4	49.2	46.3	195.15
IRM Brown	50.4	49.3	47.3	48.5	194.15
JH Carmichael	49.7	49.2	48.5	47.1	193.15
Maj D Cooper	48.3	48.2	48.4	49.3	193.12
CWA Cunningham	49.3	49.1	47.2	48.4	193.10
MJ Brister	50.5	50.3	50.3	42.3	192.14
ASStG Tucker	48.5	47.1	49.4	48.2	192.12
PH Drew	48.4	50.4	49.3	45.1	192.12
2Lt NC Crawshaw	48.4	49.2	47.4	47.4	191.14
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	490.45	491.26	483.34	467.31	1931.136

CANADA

Captain: Dr MFC Walker
Adjutant: F Jerney
Coaches: LV D'Amour, GF Hirst

C Tremblay	49.3	50.4	49.5	48.2	196.14
Mrs ED Brown	48.1	47.6	49.5	45.2	189.14
Col JC Brick	47.4	46.2	48.5	47.1	188.12
EG Brown	50.3	47.4	48.2	43.0	188.09
LV D'Amour	48.3	47.3	48.5	44.2	187.13
C Ganter	47.5	47.3	45.2	48.2	187.12
F Salevsky	45.0	50.4	47.3	44.3	186.10
Dr MFC Walker	47.3	48.2	48.4	42.0	185.09
WV Hall	46.3	48.1	47.3	44.0	185.07
GF Hirst	44.1	48.3	45.4	44.4	181.12
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	471.26	478.32	474.38	449.16	1872.112

Highest individual score to date:

W Smith (Aus) - 198 at Bisley in 1976

Highest team score to date:

New Zealand - 1938.146 at Brisbane in 1984

MATCH THIRTY FOUR - 1985

Fired at Bisley, UK on 23 July

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Maj FG Little
Adjutant: JF Jackman
Coaches: GF Arnold, DA Painting
Reserves: LM Peden, CTS Belk

PG Kent	50	48	49	45	192
PH Drew	47	50	48	46	191
JPS Bloomfield	50	47	48	45	190
LE King	49	48	45	47	189
S Belither	50	48	47	44	189
AStG Tucker	47	49	48	44	188
JMA Thompson	45	50	47	46	188
Dr RH Nicholson	48	47	48	44	187
JEM Bellringer	49	50	43	43	185
A Chown	49	46	45	44	184
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	484	483	468	448	1883

AUSTRALIA

Commandant: JS Richardson
Captain: JD Findlay
Coaches: AR Macpherson, GP O'Keefe

AJ McGuigan	49	49	48	45	191
RJ Swindle	50	48	50	43	191
RA Caddy	48	49	47	46	190
GG Kerr	50	49	46	45	190
FE McDermott	50	50	46	44	190
FM Kosi	49	46	47	46	188
KWF Affleck	49	47	48	44	188
PA Maher	50	47	45	43	185
AL Hobbs	49	49	43	42	183
SJ Golinski	48	49	45	41	183
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	492	483	465	439	1879

CANADA

Commandant: Dr JD Salloum CD
Captain: HM Wong Shui
Adjutant: SE Frost
Coaches: DG Daines, Maj DW Rumbold CD, HM Wong Shui

A Marion	49	49	48	48	194
C Ganter	47	48	49	46	190
CA Bayne	49	48	45	45	187
JC Bullock	48	47	46	45	186
JR McKellar	49	49	46	42	186
AG Boa	48	45	44	48	185
WW Baldwin	48	49	45	43	185
DS Murray	49	48	46	42	185
GR Bowman	46	43	46	46	181
RA Pitcairn	49	48	43	39	179
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	482	474	458	444	1858

CHANNEL ISLANDS

Captain: BA Amy
Adjutant: AE Le Page
Coaches: MF Martel, CC Mallett, PJ Amy

MF Martel	50	49	46	45	190
PF Ryan	49	49	47	43	188
BJ Le Cheminant	49	48	42	47	186
S Stewart-Fry	48	49	44	45	186
CC Mallett (Jnr)	46	45	48	46	185
RG Courtney	50	44	45	45	184
DB Yeadon	49	46	43	45	183
SJ Payn	48	48	47	40	183
GH Harris	49	48	45	38	180
JA Le Seilleur	45	47	43	41	176
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	483	473	450	435	1841

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Captain: CO Audette
Adjutant: MW Tompkins
Coach: MW Tompkins

No records of team or scores kept by USA or by NRA of UK

1832

WEST INDIES

Captain: CS Smith
Adjutant: Dr SA Brooks
Coaches:

JW Goodman	46	49	47	44	186
Dr SA Brooks	47	49	45	44	185
MG Tucker	46	49	49	40	184
C Sharp	48	44	44	46	182
R Goodluck	47	48	45	42	182
B Ng-A-Fook	47	49	44	42	182
H Tomlinson	50	43	42	44	179
ER Chan	49	47	42	41	179
CG Tang Choon	48	43	44	42	177
RB Fields	45	49	40	42	176
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	473	470	442	427	1812

ZIMBABWE

Captain: JRS Cantlay
Adjutant: JAS Eddington
Coach: SJ Rosenfels

JA Rosenfels	47	47	46	47	187
JLJ Pringle	48	47	45	47	187
KH Seager	47	48	44	47	186
GM van Aswegan	48	45	44	47	184
RA Bone	49	46	44	41	180
EJ Rosenfels	48	47	43	40	178
JHF Kelly Edwards	45	41	46	46	178
WJ Creane	48	48	45	36	177
DFN Le Guern	47	47	42	39	175
L Bennati	47	47	42	39	175
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	474	463	441	429	1807

KENYA

Captain: BH Hawkins
Adjutant: Col Saeed Malik
Coaches:

No record of scores or team kept by Kenya or by NRA of UK

1764

MATCH THIRTY FIVE - 1986

Fired at Dean Range, Adelaide, Australia on 8 October

AUSTRALIA

Captain: D Marsden
Adjutant: RA Caddy
Coaches: JM Reilly, DG Cook

BA Schlam	50.7	48.5	47.4	48.2	193.18
FM Kosi	48.2	48.2	46.2	50.4	192.10
RJ Swindle	50.4	49.2	44.2	47.1	190.09
GG Kerr	48.3	47.2	47.2	48.1	190.08
RW (Rob) Rush	50.3	47.3	46.0	44.1	187.07
JG Close	49.3	48.4	43.2	46.1	186.10
SJ Golinski	49.4	49.2	44.1	44.1	186.08
JA Harding	50.6	48.1	41.2	45.1	184.10
PA Maher	48.5	46.5	42.2	43.3	179.15
JF Wood	47.3	48.1	45.1	39.1	179.06
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	489.40	478.27	445.18	454.16	1866.101

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: DWG Collings
Adjutant: SR Congdon
Coaches: BP Price, TN Sutherland

FW Godfrey	48.2	45.2	48.4	48.4	189.12
GRH Smith	49.5	47.3	48.3	45.1	189.12
BK Thom	50.5	48.1	44.3	47.2	189.11
RR Chilcott	48.2	49.0	46.5	44.1	187.08
JN McLaren	46.3	50.6	45.3	45.1	186.13
HE Fuglistaller	48.2	47.4	45.2	45.2	185.10
AAM Loughnan	50.5	44.2	48.1	43.2	185.10
Mrs DR Collings	47.2	45.1	45.2	47.6	184.11
MJ Collings	46.3	48.2	42.1	47.2	183.08
PM Newman	47.3	48.1	44.3	40.0	179.07
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	479.32	471.22	455.27	451.21	1856.102

MATCH THIRTY SIX - 1987

Fired at Connaught Ranges, Ottawa, Canada on 16 August

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: A Chown
Adjutant: RN Britton
Coaches: AStG Tucker, PN Hinchliffe
Reserves: JH Carmichael, CM Brooks

	300yd	600yd	800m	900m	Total
PB Bromley	49	50	49	48	196
ARH Jones	50	50	48	48	196
2Lt NC Crawshaw	50	50	49	47	196
DJ Painting	49	49	48	48	194
CWA Cunningham	49	50	47	48	194
VC Carpenter	48	49	50	47	194
Dr JD Warburton	50	50	49	45	194
JGM Webster	49	49	47	47	192
PW Medhurst	48	50	49	45	192
A Chown	49	49	45	48	191
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	491	496	481	471	1939

AUSTRALIA

Captain: CD Kuchel
Adjutant: RA Rowlands
Coaches: DG Cook, GV Hahn

WS Freebairn	49	49	50	49	197
GM Ayling	50	50	48	47	195
RJ Swindle	49	49	49	47	194
PA Maher	49	49	47	48	193
TJ Deed	50	48	50	45	193
RE Negus	47	49	49	47	192
RW (Rob) Rush	50	50	47	44	191
SJ Golinski	47	50	48	45	190
FM Kosi	49	50	47	44	190
JA Harding	50	49	48	42	189
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	490	493	483	458	1924

CANADA

Captain: General AJGD de Chastelain CMM CD

Adjutant: Dr JC Thompson

Coaches: DG Daines, AG Peden

N Suttill	50	50	50	47	197
SE Frost	48	49	48	48	193
J Biggar	49	48	48	47	192
GR Bowman	48	50	47	47	192
A Marion	48	49	48	46	191
RA Pitcairn	48	49	48	45	190
AG Boa	48	50	48	43	189
Capt KA Cunningham	49	49	50	41	189
SJ Bissonnette	50	49	46	42	187
JAM Paton	48	50	49	40	187
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	486	493	482	446	1907

WEST INDIES

Captain: CS Smith

Adjutant: E Thompson

Coaches:

P Martin	49	47	48	49	193
J Fong Yew	48	48	47	45	188
S Wishart	49	48	48	43	188
Maj J Nelson	49	48	46	44	187
H Tomlinson	49	49	46	43	187
H Brandt	49	49	46	42	186
C Sharp	49	47	45	44	185
A Brijmohansingh	49	46	47	40	182
ND Gomez	48	48	44	38	178
B Ng-A-Fook	49	46	44	38	177
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	488	476	461	426	1851

Highest Individual score to date:

W Smith (Aus) 198 at Bisley in 1976

Highest Team score to date:

Great Britain - 1939 in Canada in 1987

RESULTS OF THE AUSTRALIA MATCH

MATCH THIRTY SEVEN - 1988

Fired at Anzac Ranges, Mallabar, Sydney, Australia on 14 April

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: NEC Molyneux
Adjutant: Lt Col CCC Cheshire
Coaches: AE Clarke, DA Painting
Reserves: Lt Col HJ Orpen-Smellie OBE, PN Hinchliffe

	300m	600m	700m	800m	Total
PG Kent	50.5	50.3	50.3	50.7	200.18
DFP Richards	50.3	49.4	50.5	50.5	199.17
AStG Tucker	50.6	49.3	50.5	49.8	198.22
PB Bromley	50.5	49.3	49.7	50.4	198.19
JD Warburton	49.7	48.6	50.6	49.4	196.23
JEM Bellringer	48.4	50.5	49.5	49.5	196.19
A Chown	48.4	48.3	49.7	50.8	195.22
MR Pattinson	49.7	48.6	48.6	49.5	194.24
JMA Thompson	48.3	46.3	49.4	50.7	193.17
CWA Cunningham	46.3	48.5	50.4	47.3	191.15
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	488.47	485.41	494.52	493.56	1960.196

AUSTRALIA

Captain: AR Macpherson
Adjutant: CD Kuchel
Coaches: RA Rowlands, GV Hahn

RW (Rob) Rush	50.7	50.6	50.4	50.8	200.25
SJ Golinski	50.4	50.4	49.5	49.5	198.18
GM Ayling	49.4	50.5	48.3	50.8	197.20
PA Maher	48.3	50.3	50.6	49.5	197.17
AR Moon	50.6	48.1	50.5	49.5	197.17
AF Powell	49.6	49.4	49.6	48.5	195.21
TJ Deed	49.3	50.6	47.2	49.3	195.14
RJ Swindle	47.4	48.5	49.5	50.6	194.20
S Dunstall	47.4	49.4	47.1	49.3	192.12
P Phillips	49.6	48.2	49.6	43.2	189.16
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	488.47	492.40	488.43	486.50	1954.180

CANADA

Captain: Dr JC Thompson
Adjutant: GR Bowman
Coaches: AG Peden, DG Daines

JC Bullock	50.6	50.4	49.7	50.6	199.23
A Marion	50.4	49.4	50.6	49.3	198.17
CDA Dahlstrom	49.6	49.3	50.6	49.6	197.21
HM Wong Shui	48.3	49.4	49.2	50.6	196.15
JAM Paton	50.4	48.1	48.3	50.5	196.13
SE Frost	49.6	48.6	47.3	50.5	194.20
Capt K Cunningham	49.8	50.5	47.3	48.2	194.18
PB Vamplew	49.4	50.4	48.5	47.5	194.18
GT Frazer	50.4	47.1	47.1	50.7	194.13
PJ Lawrence	49.7	49.4	46.2	48.2	192.15
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	493.52	489.36	481.38	491.47	1954.173

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: DWG Collings
Adjutant: Maj IR Larsen
Coaches: MG Gordon, MCE Cammock

GRH Smith	49.6	50.4	49.5	49.2	197.17
DE Whiteman	50.7	49.2	48.5	48.5	195.19
HE Fuglistaller	49.2	48.2	49.5	49.5	195.14
TN Sutherland	47.4	49.2	50.7	49.1	195.14
PM Newman	49.4	50.1	46.3	50.5	195.13
JN McLaren	49.2	48.1	49.5	49.5	195.13
Mrs DR Collings	48.3	47.1	49.5	50.6	194.15
JR Whiteman	49.4	47.3	49.4	48.5	193.16
S Regan	50.6	46.1	48.4	49.3	193.14
JF Dodson	50.6	47.1	49.4	47.2	193.13
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	490.44	481.18	486.47	488.39	1945.148

CHANNEL ISLANDS

Captain: CC Mallett Jnr **Adjutant:** AE Le Page
Coaches: AE Le Page, CC Mallett Jnr, C Mallett, RG Courtney

RG Courtney	50.6	49.3	50.6	48.7	197.22
PF Ryan	50.4	49.2	48.3	50.5	197.14
RA Benest	49.4	48.5	49.3	50.6	196.18
C Mallett	50.3	48.1	49.4	49.5	196.13
CC Mallett Jnr	48.2	49.3	50.7	48.4	195.16
D Yeadon	47.4	47.4	49.4	49.3	192.15
PJ Amy	46.3	50.5	47.1	49.3	192.12
B Barker	47.2	46.2	49.4	48.3	190.11
AE Le Page	48.3	48.1	46.4	48.3	190.11
CMY Trotter	48.3	45.2	49.3	47.1	189.09
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	483.34	479.28	486.39	486.40	1934.141

SCOTLAND

Captain: RM Allan
Adjutant: DRC Brechin
Coaches: J Gilmour, CN McEachran

Dr AE Simpson	50.6	49.2	50.6	50.6	199.20
Miss CM Purves	50.5	50.2	50.3	49.6	199.16
NCM Fyfe	48.4	49.3	49.7	50.7	196.21
JE Scobie	50.3	49.5	47.3	49.5	195.16
CR Aitken	48.4	49.6	49.6	48.3	194.19
HL Hunter	50.4	47.4	48.4	47.4	192.16
SD Nicoll	47.5	48.3	48.3	49.3	192.14
AG Marr	46.2	48.2	46.2	49.5	189.11
TLW Kidner	49.2	47.2	45.2	46.4	187.10
RJ Aitken	46.0	47.2	47.2	47.2	187.06
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	484.35	483.31	479.38	484.45	1930.149

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Captain: MW Tompkins
Adjutant: KJ Erdman
Coaches: WE Meek, O Smith

JJ Slusarski	49.3	49.3	49.5	50.7	197.18
RT Anthony	48.4	48.3	49.6	50.6	195.19
Mrs NJ McCullough	47.1	48.1	50.3	49.6	194.11
G Connor	49.5	46.3	48.3	50.6	193.17
BD Bobbitt	44.2	49.6	49.3	49.5	191.16
GD Tubb	49.1	45.3	48.5	49.3	191.12
EM St John	48.2	47.3	48.3	47.5	190.13
FA Behl	46.3	49.2	47.3	45.3	187.11
GE Tubb	45.4	46.3	48.2	46.3	185.12
JW Jenkins	48.2	43.0	47.2	47.0	185.04
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	473.27	470.27	483.35	482.44	1908.133

WALES

Captain: SD Gray
Adjutant: Mrs JR Orpen-Smellie
Coaches: SD Gray, Mrs JR Orpen-Smellie

Mrs LJ Brister	50.4	49.2	50.6	49.7	198.19
B Lewis	49.3	50.2	48.4	48.4	195.13
P Gray	50.2	47.2	48.6	48.4	193.14
Mrs JR Jenkins	49.5	46.4	49.4	47.2	191.15
SD Gray	48.3	46.3	46.2	50.5	190.13
A Barrell	48.5	46.2	47.3	48.3	189.13
R Holding	48.4	48.5	47.1	46.2	189.12
H Mascetti	48.3	46.1	47.2	48.2	189.08
B Hinton	48.5	46.4	43.3	47.2	184.14
RS Hassell	45.2	43.0	47.2	48.3	183.07
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	483.36	467.25	472.33	479.34	1901.128

KENYA

Captain: A Chaudry
Adjutant: B Hawkins
Coaches: AT Vayani, F Kimani

M Ford	48.2	48.1	49.5	49.4	194.12
A Chaudry	50.6	50.4	43.3	49.4	192.17
A Roberts	49.1	50.3	46.2	47.3	192.09
F Walimohamed	46.1	46.3	50.4	49.2	191.10
D Mousely	45.2	49.4	46.1	48.2	188.09
P Burugu	45.2	49.2	47.3	47.1	188.08
Z Noordin	46.3	45.1	48.1	47.5	186.10
G Mousely	46.0	45.0	49.1	46.1	186.02
D Stanley	45.2	46.3	46.2	47.4	184.11
B Hawkins	46.4	47.2	43.3	46.3	182.12
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	466.23	475.23	467.25	475.29	1883.100

This year the **EMPIRE MATCH** was re-named the **AUSTRALIA MATCH** (shooting for the Empire Trophy) to celebrate the Australian Bicentenary year in 1988.

Highest individual score to date:

RW (Rob) Rush (Aus) 200.25
PG Kent (GB) 200.18 both in Sydney in 1988

Highest team score to date:

Great Britain score of 1960.196 in 1988 in Sydney

But none of these records count as Match was not fired at normal ranges.

MATCH THIRTY EIGHT - 1992

Fired at Trentham, New Zealand, on 17 January

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: A Chown
Adjutant: JDI Hossack
Coaches: AE Clarke, PN Hinchliffe
Reserves: BK Hyam, RBC Baker

AWC Lothian	49.8	49.4	49.4	49.5	196.21
A Chown	49.5	50.6	50.5	47.4	196.20
VC Carpenter	50.7	47.5	49.7	48.4	194.23
Lt Col CCC Cheshire	50.7	47.4	48.6	48.3	193.20
AStG Tucker	49.5	48.3	49.3	47.4	193.15
JF Jackman	49.7	47.6	49.5	47.2	192.20
PB Bromley	50.7	50.7	47.3	45.1	192.18
CWA Cunningham	48.4	47.3	49.4	46.1	190.12
RL Mundy	47.4	43.3	49.5	48.2	187.14
JS Collings	47.5	45.3	49.2	46.2	187.12
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	488.59	473.44	488.44	471.28	1920.175

AUSTRALIA

Captain: CD Kuchel
Adjutant: GV Hahn
Coaches: RA Caddy, GK Eales

Dr MF Sweet	49.3	48.7	50.9	49.2	196.21
AF Powell	49.9	48.7	49.5	48.5	194.26
JG Close	49.6	50.4	48.5	47.5	194.20
FM Kosi	49.7	48.7	46.3	49.3	192.20
AR Moon	48.4	49.6	49.4	46.6	192.20
TJ Deed	50.9	47.3	50.5	45.1	192.18
WS Freebairn	49.6	48.4	50.3	45.3	192.16
RS Pedersen	49.7	47.3	46.2	48.6	190.18
NS Gibbins	48.6	47.3	47.2	48.4	190.15
BJ Wood	48.4	45.2	47.1	44.3	184.10
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	488.61	477.46	482.39	469.38	1916.184

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: JN McLaren
Adjutant: SR Congdon
Coaches: GRH Smith, KT Meade

Sgt AP Doyle	49.6	50.6	49.4	49.6	197.22
RR Chilcott	49.5	48.4	49.3	48.7	194.19
JR Whiteman	49.6	47.3	50.4	48.5	194.18
DE Crowe	50.6	49.7	48.5	46.4	193.22
RG Mayston	50.6	49.5	47.3	47.4	193.18
RM Geange	49.7	48.5	48.7	46.4	191.23
Mrs JA Mandahl	49.7	47.5	49.4	46.3	191.19
TG Oliver	49.7	48.2	46.3	47.5	190.17
MM Miller	48.6	44.2	48.4	48.1	188.13
AA Marshall	46.3	50.6	44.2	42.3	182.14
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	488.59	480.45	478.39	467.42	1913.185

MATCH THIRTY NINE - 1992

Fired at Connaught Ranges, Ottawa, Canada on 16 August

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Lt Col CCC Cheshire
Adjutant: AE Clarke
Coaches: AE Clarke (Main), JEM Bellringer, PN Hinchliffe
Reserves: JH Carmichael, DFP Richards

	300yd	600yd	800m	900m	Total
TA Ringer	50	50	49	49	198
Dr JD Warburton	50	49	49	49	197
Sqn Ldr DP Calvert RAF	50	50	50	47	197
A Chown	50	49	47	50	196
GCD Barnett	50	49	48	48	195
AStG Tucker	49	48	50	47	194
JMA Thompson	50	48	48	47	193
DGM Coleman	49	49	46	48	192
PG Kent	50	47	48	47	192
LM Peden	49	48	49	46	192
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	497	487	484	478	1946

CANADA

Captain: Lt Col WJ Molnar
Adjutant: Maj GR Harper
Coaches: HM Wong Shui, PB Chase

GE Chase	50	50	50	49	199
DS Murray	49	50	50	49	198
A Marion	50	48	50	49	197
Capt KA Cunningham	50	49	50	47	196
P Papisideris	50	50	47	47	194
JC Bullock	46	48	49	49	192
JB Dugan	49	46	50	47	192
JAM Paton	49	49	48	45	191
B Dombrowski	47	48	48	45	188
SJ Bissonnette	49	45	47	46	187
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	489	483	489	473	1934

AUSTRALIA

Captain: CD Kuchel
Adjutant: GV Hahn
Coaches: JT Obst, RA Rowlands

AF Powell	47	49	49	49	194
FM Kosi	48	49	50	47	194
BJ Wood	49	49	47	48	193
AR Moon	49	49	48	47	193
WS Freebairn	50	48	48	47	193
RJ Thompson	48	47	49	48	192
Dr MF Sweet	49	49	50	44	192
PF Robinson	49	47	47	48	191
DM Campbell	49	48	48	45	190
TJ Deed	48	45	49	44	186
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	486	480	485	467	1918

EAST AND CENTRAL AFRICA (shooting alongside)

Captain: BH Hawkins
Adjutant: AWH Spencer
Coaches: H Usini, D Kinuthia

RA Benest	46	49	50	50	195
S Sehmi	48	48	50	48	194
P Kokon	49	48	49	48	194
D Kinuthia	50	47	49	44	190
P Okeyo	50	46	49	44	189
AWH Spencer	50	44	48	45	187
A Chaudhry	47	47	46	45	185
H Usini	46	47	46	44	183
C Gichuru	47	45	45	43	180
BH Hawkins	45	45	43	44	177
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	478	466	475	455	1874

East & Central Africa shot alongside as they had to borrow RA Benest from Jersey to make up their team.

MATCH FORTY - 1994

Fired at Swanbourne Range, Perth, W Australia on Friday 14 January

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Lt Col CCC Cheshire OBE
Adjutant: AE Clarke
Coaches: AE Clarke (Main), PN Hinchliffe, MK Townsend
Reserves: PB Bromley, Mrs SEP Kent

Miss JH Messer	50.7	50.7	49.4	50.5	199.23
AStG Tucker	49.5	50.6	48.3	50.4	197.18
A Chown	49.7	50.4	48.5	49.3	196.19
GCD Barnett	50.2	48.5	50.5	48.3	196.15
TA Ringer	48.6	50.8	50.4	47.0	195.18
AJ Luckman	50.8	50.4	50.6	43.2	193.20
PG Kent	50.4	48.5	48.1	47.3	193.13
AWC Lothian	50.6	50.2	46.3	46.4	192.15
Sqn Ldr DP Calvert	50.5	50.5	49.6	42.0	191.16
JH Carmichael	50.4	49.3	49.3	41.0	189.10
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	496.54	495.49	487.40	463.24	1941.167

AUSTRALIA

Captain: JF Wood
Adjutant: Lt Col RA Wigney
Coaches: RA Rowlands, GK Eales
Reserve: PA Maher

NA Simms	50.7	48.2	50.4	48.5	196.18
AJ McGuigan	50.5	49.3	50.7	47.3	196.18
GM Walker	49.4	49.6	49.5	48.4	195.19
LJ Hayes	50.6	50.3	46.2	48.5	194.16
RW (Rob) Rush	50.7	49.4	49.4	45.4	193.19
WF Heald	50.6	50.5	46.3	47.3	193.17
TP Berry	48.3	49.4	49.5	47.3	193.15
Dr MF Sweet	50.5	49.2	48.1	46.3	193.11
AF Powell	48.3	49.6	48.5	47.3	192.17
DM Campbell	49.4	49.4	47.4	47.2	192.14
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	494.50	491.39	482.40	470.35	1937.164

Record Individual Score:

Miss JH Messer (GB) - 199.23 - 1994 Perth

Record Team Score:

Great Britain - 1941.167 - 1994 Perth

MATCH FORTY ONE - 1995

Fired at Seddon Range, Trentham, New Zealand on Sunday 15 January

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Lt Col CCC Cheshire OBE
Adjutant: AE Clarke
Coaches: AE Clarke (Main), WCP Richards, PN Hinchliffe
Reserves: MR Pattinson, J Pugsley

TA Ringer	49.7	49.5	49.4	48.4	195.20
Sqn Ldr DP Calvert	50.8	50.9	50.7	44.1	194.25
PG Kent	48.5	50.6	48.5	47.4	193.20
GCD Barnett	48.5	49.5	49.5	46.4	192.19
Miss JH Messer	50.8	48.4	48.3	45.3	191.18
AJ Luckman	50.6	49.3	49.5	42.1	190.15
DGM Coleman	48.4	46.2	49.4	47.2	190.12
Dr JD Warburton	48.5	49.6	47.4	45.2	189.17
A Chown	49.4	48.5	48.4	44.2	189.15
AStG Tucker	48.5	49.2	47.3	35.2	179.12
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	488.57	487.47	484.44	443.25	1902.173

SOUTH AFRICA

Captain: Maj Gen AL van Graan
Adjutant: W du Plooy
Coaches: EE Stigant, CE Schulenburg

SB Young	49.7	49.7	48.5	47.3	193.22
JH Maritz	49.4	49.5	49.3	46.1	193.13
GJP Burger	50.8	48.6	50.9	44.2	192.25
WJ Spangenberg	49.6	48.3	48.7	46.1	191.17
LtGen EA Venter	48.3	49.4	49.6	44.2	190.15
AP van Niekerk	47.3	47.3	48.2	48.3	190.11
SW Cullinan	47.2	47.5	46.3	46.4	186.14
PJ Grobler	48.2	47.5	49.5	42.1	186.13
WA Botha	45.4	46.3	48.4	45.2	184.13
SA Burger	48.5	45.3	47.3	42.3	182.14
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	480.44	475.43	482.47	450.22	1887.156

CANADA

Captain: SJ Bissonnette **Adjutant:** PE Page
Coaches: EG Brown, A Marion, LV D'Amour

P Tremblay	48.5	50.4	49.6	45.1	192.16
SJ Bissonnette	47.3	49.5	49.5	47.2	192.15
RA Surette	48.3	48.5	48.3	47.4	191.15
GC Hulbert	48.5	47.4	49.5	46.3	190.17
JP Howard	47.3	48.5	49.4	46.4	190.16
M Teglas	48.5	49.1	48.3	42.1	187.10
DCD Turney	48.3	49.5	44.1	45.4	186.13
A Marion	49.5	49.2	43.3	45.2	186.12
K Westling	47.3	46.3	45.3	48.2	186.11
Mrs E Dyas Brown	47.1	47.5	45.3	46.2	185.11
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	477.36	482.39	469.36	457.25	1885.136

AUSTRALIA

Captain: JF Wood **Adjutant:** GV Hahn
Coaches: JT Obst, AG Warriar
Reserves: Dr JG Robertson, RJS Scoones

TP Berry	48.5	48.5	49.4	50.3	195.17
LJ Hayes	50.5	48.4	48.6	45.2	191.17
FO Pinyon	49.6	50.6	46.3	45.1	190.16
GN Grenfell	47.4	47.5	50.8	45.1	189.18
NS Gibbins	49.3	49.5	46.3	45.2	189.13
AH Bowden	50.3	49.4	48.2	41.2	188.11
SJ Williams	48.4	48.3	45.5	46.2	187.14
RW Rush	47.5	48.5	47.3	44.1	186.14
GM Walker	48.5	47.6	45.4	44.2	184.17
AJ McGuigan	47.4	47.2	48.3	42.1	184.10
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	483.44	481.45	472.41	447.17	1883.147

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: JN McLaren **Adjutant:** KG Gatfield
Coaches: AAM Loughnan, KT Meade

RM Geange	48.4	50.8	49.3	48.4	195.19
FW Godfrey	49.5	49.5	49.8	46.1	193.19
SF Regan	45.3	49.4	50.6	48.5	192.18
PM Newman	49.7	48.6	49.2	44.3	190.18
Mrs W O'More	46.3	48.6	49.2	47.3	190.14
GRH Smith	47.2	49.6	50.3	44.2	190.13
AB Whiteman	46.1	46.1	47.4	48.4	187.10
KD Win	47.4	49.3	46.3	43.1	185.11
RG Mayston	47.5	47.3	44.2	44.0	182.10
GA Halberg	46.3	47.3	47.3	38.1	178.10
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	470.37	482.45	480.36	450.24	1882.142

CHANNEL ISLANDS

Captain: CC Mallett Jnr
Adjutant: MD Furzer
Coaches: CC Mallett Jnr, DR Le Quesne, IT Jones, PF Ryan

IT Jones	48.4	45.1	48.5	47.6	188.16
CC Mallett Jnr	47.5	48.4	45.2	47.5	187.16
DR Le Quesne	48.4	48.7	49.2	41.1	186.14
PJ Amy	46.4	49.5	48.4	42.2	185.15
PF Ryan	44.1	46.3	49.5	46.2	185.11
AE Le Page	43.1	47.3	48.5	44.1	182.10
MJ Le Gallais	45.4	45.2	46.1	43.4	179.11
DP Ryan	49.4	46.2	46.3	37.2	178.11
TC Furzer	44.2	44.4	47.5	41.1	176.01
CP Ryan	45.2	47.2	43.1	41.2	176.07
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	459.31	465.33	469.33	429.26	1822.123

GERMANY

Captain: HF Süss
Adjutant: DM Metlezky
Coaches: L Rausch, Miss AL Uhlig, GB Böhme

Miss AL Uhlig	48.4	49.5	48.6	46.3	191.18
PF Dörrer	45.3	48.3	49.6	43.3	185.15
HG Seidel	49.6	48.4	46.2	38.1	181.13
H Behulle	46.3	46.1	45.4	44.3	181.11
J Golling	46.3	45.3	43.3	44.1	178.10
GB Böhme	43.3	44.5	45.2	44.4	176.14
R Weber	49.7	44.1	43.0	36.1	172.09
R Modenbach	46.0	45.2	49.6	32.1	172.09
R Wleck	46.1	40.0	44.2	41.1	171.04
RD Knappstein	45.2	46.3	40.1	36.1	167.07
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	463.32	455.27	452.32	404.19	1774.110

MATCH FORTY TWO - 1996

Fired at Bisley on Tuesday 23 July

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: KM Pilcher
Adjutant: JP Hakim
Coaches: PG Kent, WCP Richards
Reserves: SA Thomas, SNS Penrose

Dr JD Warburton	50.9	50.10	50.8	49.8	199.35
JEM Bellringer	50.7	49.9	50.9	50.8	199.33
Dr GCD Barnett	50.8	50.9	50.6	48.6	198.29
TA Ringer	50.7	49.7	49.6	49.5	197.25
AJ Luckman	50.9	50.9	50.9	45.1	195.28
Miss JH Messer	50.9	49.7	50.7	46.4	195.27
S Belither	49.8	49.8	49.7	46.3	193.26
PB Bromley	50.9	49.6	48.6	46.4	193.25
Sqn Ldr DP Calvert	50.9	50.7	50.6	42.3	192.25
CPO NJ Ball	49.8	48.4	48.6	47.6	192.24
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	498.83	493.76	494.70	468.48	1953.277

AUSTRALIA

Captain: GW Berman
Adjutant: PJ Lowndes
Coaches: WJ Martin, RA Rowlands
Reserves: BJ Wood, RW Rush

TP Berry	50.7	50.8	47.4	47.3	194.22
Dr IL Cameron	50.7	48.4	49.6	47.4	194.21
DL Heald	48.7	50.10	50.7	44.4	192.28
MI Buchanan	50.10	50.7	49.5	43.2	192.24
AJ McGuigan	49.8	49.6	48.6	46.3	192.23
PN Phillips	49.7	49.6	48.4	45.5	191.22
AN Moon	49.8	48.7	46.4	47.4	190.23
IC Chapman	49.9	47.7	49.4	44.3	189.23
JJ Myles	49.6	49.9	48.3	43.3	189.21
PB Schafferius	50.9	48.6	49.7	40.3	187.25
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	493.78	488.70	483.50	446.34	1910.232

CANADA

Captain: Lt Col WJ Molnar
Adjutant: V Varve
Coaches: LV D'Amour, GC Hulbert
Reserves: AJ Tetlow, JFR Dawson

K Westling	48.8	49.8	50.6	47.2	194.24
A Marion	50.7	49.8	49.8	45.3	193.26
M Teglassi	47.6	50.7	50.5	46.4	193.22
AJ Jasiak	49.7	49.7	49.7	44.3	191.24
CDA Dahlstrom	47.6	50.4	46.1	48.7	191.18
WD Adams	48.6	48.7	47.7	47.3	190.23
DS Murray	49.7	50.10	47.5	44.1	190.23
JAM Paton	50.5	50.9	48.5	42.1	190.20
SE Frost	48.5	48.4	50.6	44.4	190.19
Mrs PL Dahlstrom	47.3	50.4	50.6	41.4	188.17
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	483.60	493.68	486.56	448.32	1910.216

NATAL (representing South Africa)

Captain: KB de Klerk
Adjutant: C de Jager
Coaches: KB de Klerk, JO Ahrens, JER Nevette, WH Claasen
Reserves: RJ Lombard, BM Friend

AD Scates	50.6	48.3	48.3	47.5	193.17
DE Osborne	47.5	49.7	48.5	48.6	192.23
WH Claasen Jnr	50.4	48.8	48.5	43.3	189.20
JO Ahrens	46.1	48.8	50.7	45.2	189.18
KB de Klerk	49.6	49.4	47.7	43.2	188.19
WH Claasen Snr	48.7	47.5	48.4	44.4	187.20
FJW Crosby	49.6	47.7	48.4	42.3	186.20
Mrs ACQ Valentine	45.4	46.5	50.5	43.4	184.18
JER Nevette	47.4	45.4	43.2	45.4	180.14
DJ Lumgair	46.6	44.2	45.3	42.2	177.13
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	475.49	471.53	475.45	442.35	1865.182

JERSEY

Captain: C Mallett
Adjutant: MJ Le Gallais
Coaches: GH Harris, AJ Le Sueur
Reserves: T Amy, PF Ryan

RL Pitcher	48.6	50.8	48.4	45.3	191.21
JL Le Breton	49.7	48.6	50.4	44.3	191.20
IT Jones	50.10	50.8	49.5	40.1	189.24
CC Mallett Jnr	50.7	48.6	46.4	44.1	188.18
DJ Huelin	49.6	48.4	47.4	42.3	186.17
BA Horwood	49.5	49.6	46.4	41.2	185.17
DR Le Quesne	48.6	48.5	49.7	37.2	182.20
DH Le Vesconte	48.5	49.4	43.1	42.4	182.14
C Mallett	48.7	49.7	44.5	40.3	181.22
RA Benest	48.4	49.8	46.1	36.0	179.13
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	487.63	488.62	468.39	411.22	1854.186

CONTINENTAL EUROPE

Captain: H Lottritz
Adjutant: H Lottritz
Coaches: P Chombart, H Lottritz, G Boehme, R Modenbach
Reserves: C Goberville, H Lottritz

P Ginestet	48.4	50.5	46.4	47.5	191.18
D Bloetz	50.6	49.9	47.4	43.5	189.24
R Klostermann	48.4	49.5	47.6	45.2	189.17
R Modenbach	50.7	49.8	45.4	44.3	188.22
M Goberville	48.5	49.5	47.4	44.3	188.17
G Boehme	48.6	49.6	45.1	42.3	184.16
J Golling	49.7	49.8	47.3	36.1	181.19
Mme A Ginestet	47.6	47.6	46.3	41.1	181.16
Mlle M Ginestet	50.5	46.6	45.2	39.4	180.17
W Deschaut	45.4	42.5	49.3	42.2	178.14
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	483.54	479.63	464.34	423.29	1849.180

GUERNSEY

Captain: R Perkins
Adjutant: DM Jory
Coaches: RF Perkins, MF Martel, NC Mace, AM Jory
Reserves: DC Chalker, P Le Poidevin

PM Jory	48.6	48.4	49.7	45.5	190.22
MF Martel	48.7	48.5	48.4	46.3	190.19
AM Jory	49.4	49.7	50.7	40.2	188.20
NC Mace	49.3	47.5	48.6	44.3	188.17
RJ Cushing	49.6	44.5	48.5	46.6	187.22
RF Perkins	47.3	47.3	48.5	44.3	186.14
PW Drummy	45.3	48.5	45.3	45.4	183.15
AE Le Page	45.4	49.4	44.1	42.0	180.09
JP Richardson	49.5	43.3	49.7	35.2	176.17
DM Jory	46.4	46.4	46.5	36.2	174.15
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	475.45	469.45	475.50	423.30	1842.170

KENYA

Captain: Capt P Mathenge
Adjutant: A Chaudry
Coaches: ACP S Ekeno, WOII F Kimani, Sgt D Kinuthia
Reserves: E Kimisik, J Birgen

WOII F Kimani	47.3	48.4	49.6	42.2	186.15
Sgt P Ng'ang'a	48.6	46.1	49.8	42.3	185.18
Capt P Mathenge	50.8	49.7	46.4	39.2	184.21
A Yusuf	46.3	49.6	47.6	42.2	184.17
Sgt D Kinuthia	49.5	49.6	48.4	38.2	184.17
Insp JM Musyoka	48.3	48.2	46.2	42.1	184.08
Sgt D Surmat	47.2	47.4	47.5	39.1	180.12
Sgt P Kokon	49.9	47.5	47.3	34.1	177.18
I Duba	44.3	50.5	46.2	36.0	176.10
A Chaudry	47.7	45.2	42.3	44.1	175.13
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	475.49	478.42	467.43	395.15	1815.149

This match created three new records: the shortest time in holding the individual record score was created by John Bellringer (GB) who held it (199.33) for 5 minutes until beaten by John Warburton (GB) with 199.35 and:

Highest Individual score to date:
199.35 by Dr JD Warburton (GB) at Bisley in 1996

Highest Team score to date:
1953.277 by Great Britain at Bisley in 1996

MATCH FORTY THREE - 1997

Fired at Pontville Range, Hobart, Tasmania on Tuesday 28 January

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: PN Hinchliffe
Match Captain: Dr AF Aspin
Match Adjutant: JGM Webster
Coaches: PN Hinchliffe, WCP Richards
Reserves: ARH Jones, Ms VR Measures

Dr GCD Barnett	50.6	50.6	49.5	47.3	196.20
NJ Ball	49.3	48.2	47.4	49.6	193.15
Miss JH Messer	49.7	48.6	48.5	47.1	192.19
PB Bromley	49.2	47.2	50.5	46.0	192.09
TA Ringer	47.4	49.5	49.4	46.4	191.17
Lt Col CCC Cheshire	49.3	47.4	48.4	47.1	191.12
MWT Walton	46.3	49.4	47.3	48.4	190.14
A Chown	49.5	49.4	46.4	44.3	188.16
D Luckman	49.7	48.3	48.3	43.3	188.16
TG Rylands	47.5	48.3	47.4	46.1	188.13
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	484.45	483.39	479.41	463.26	1909.151

AUSTRALIA

Captain: AH Bowden
Adjutant: B Gordon
Coaches: RA Rowlands, J Freebairn
Reserves: G Edser, J Gilmour

G M Walker	49.7	48.4	49.4	47.3	193.18
AF Powell	48.4	47.3	49.3	49.1	193.11
PS Pearce	48.3	49.2	48.4	46.4	191.13
JA Moore	49.2	50.3	47.2	43.2	189.09
IC Chapman	49.5	49.4	46.0	44.3	188.12
JG Schafferius	47.5	49.2	48.3	43.1	187.11
PR Collins	47.4	50.3	48.1	42.1	187.09
DL Heald	47.2	49.4	48.2	43.0	187.08
Dr JG Robertson	50.6	47.1	46.2	43.2	186.11
WJ Martin	50.4	47.1	46.2	41.2	184.09
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	484.42	485.27	475.23	441.19	1885.111

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: GRH Smith
Adjutant: RJ Morgan
Coaches: GRH Smith, RR Chilcott
Reserves: Miss H Atkinson, JF Snowden

SF Regan	48.5	50.5	50.6	47.0	195.18
RM Geange	49.4	49.4	49.3	47.1	194.12
Ms P Law	46.4	50.4	47.1	48.2	191.11
RS Fincham	48.5	48.3	48.5	45.5	189.18
JN McLaren	48.1	49.4	46.1	46.0	189.06
MJ Collings	49.3	49.4	47.2	43.1	188.10
RJ Morgan	46.2	48.6	49.2	43.1	186.11
RG Mayston	49.7	47.2	47.3	42.1	185.13
GR Ballinger	49.4	47.3	45.3	43.1	184.11
Mrs DR Collings	43.2	47.3	46.1	39.0	175.06
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	475.39	484.38	474.27	443.12	1876.116

SOUTH AFRICA

Captain: Maj Gen AL van Graan
Adjutant: GJP Burger
Coaches: W du Plooy, JH Maritz
Reserves: DJ Fourie, JD Thornton

RJ Lauterbach	49.4	47.3	49.7	46.5	191.19
PAJ van Rensburg	47.6	49.3	48.4	47.2	191.15
P S Buys	48.5	46.0	49.4	48.3	191.12
SW Cullinan	49.6	46.1	47.3	47.3	189.13
HC Jacobs	48.4	48.4	49.2	42.1	187.11
J Fourie	48.3	48.3	45.0	45.3	186.09
PD Bramley	47.3	48.1	47.5	43.0	185.09
CE Schulenburg	46.2	49.3	48.1	42.1	185.07
Col GS Potgeiter	48.5	48.5	48.3	40.1	184.14
KD Seager	48.2	46.2	48.2	41.1	183.07
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	478.40	475.25	478.31	441.20	1872.116

MATCH FORTY FOUR - 1999

Fired at General de Wet Range, Bloemfontein, South Africa on Saturday 10 April

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: A Chown
Adjutant: PN Hinchliffe QC
Main Coach: PN Hinchliffe QC
Coaches: JS Collings, CN Tremlett
Reserves: ARH Jones, Lt Col CCC Cheshire OBE

TG Rylands	50.8	50.7	100.7	98.2	298.24
AJ Luckman	50.7	50.9	100.6	96.2	296.24
Sqn Ldr DP Calvert RAF	50.9	48.7	99.5	98.6	295.27
Dr GCD Barnett	50.8	50.7	99.5	96.4	295.24
TA Ringer	50.8	47.5	97.5	99.6	293.24
DGM Coleman	50.9	49.7	98.2	96.2	293.20
PM Patel	50.9	50.8	98.4	94.3	292.24
SNS Penrose	49.8	50.10	99.5	93.4	291.27
Miss JH Messer	50.8	50.7	100.7	91.0	291.22
JC Underwood	49.6	48.6	100.5	93.0	290.17
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	498.80	492.73	990.51	954.29	2934.233

SOUTH AFRICA

Captain: Maj Gen AL van Graan SM MMM
Adjutant: Lt Gen EA Venter
Coaches: W du Plooy, RJ Lauterbach
Reserves: Supt JJ Bruwer, SA Burger

DMC Dodds	50.6	50.8	99.5	94.2	293.21
FWA Coetzee	50.7	48.6	99.4	96.2	293.19
JW Fourie	50.10	49.7	99.7	93.3	291.27
Capt CJH Krüger	49.7	50.5	99.5	93.2	291.19
PS Buys	46.4	50.7	98.3	97.2	291.16
BM van der Westhuizen	48.5	50.8	99.2	94.1	291.16
ES Claassen	50.7	48.7	100.5	92.1	290.20
Capt GJP Burger SAN	50.7	50.7	100.3	90.1	290.18
JW Pelser	49.4	48.4	98.2	93.3	288.13
Col GS Potgieter	48.5	48.6	94.3	95.5	285.19
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	490.62	491.65	985.39	937.22	2903.188

AUSTRALIA

Captain: AH Bowden
Adjutant: SR Dunstall
Main Coach: SR Dunstall
Coaches: JH Freebairn, GR Duncan
Reserves: RW Sandlant, BN Gordon

FO Pinyon	50.9	48.5	100.3	97.4	295.21
CV Cole	50.6	50.8	100.6	94.3	294.23
GM Walker	49.5	50.6	99.5	94.2	292.18
LS Mawbey	49.8	50.9	94.2	96.3	289.22
PS Pearce	50.9	49.9	94.3	95.1	288.22
DL Heald	50.6	49.8	100.4	89.2	288.20
JG Robertson	50.9	50.9	97.3	90.0	287.21
Miss HM Griffiths	49.4	48.7	99.2	91.1	287.14
RW Rush	48.7	49.8	98.3	90.1	285.19
AF Powell	48.6	48.7	100.5	87.1	283.19
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	493.69	491.76	981.36	923.18	2888.199

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: AAM Loughnan
Adjutant: JR Whiteman
Coaches: GRH Smith, GP Newman, KD Win
Reserve: JF Snowden

PM Newman	50.8	49.6	98.3	96.6	293.23
SSgt A S Hatcher	50.10	50.7	98.4	95.1	293.22
JN McLaren	49.7	48.5	96.2	98.1	291.15
MJ Collings	49.8	49.6	99.6	93.2	290.22
Miss MA Love	49.8	48.5	99.4	94.1	290.18
RR Chilcott	50.9	50.7	96.5	92.1	288.22
Mrs W O'More	49.4	50.7	98.0	91.2	288.13
Miss JG Legarth	48.5	49.8	97.4	93.2	287.19
RS Fincham	49.9	46.4	98.3	93.2	286.18
SSgt RJ Morgan NZ Police	46.4	49.6	98.2	89.1	282.13
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	489.72	488.61	977.33	934.19	2888.185

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Captain: TJ Whittaker
Main Coach: EM St John
Coaches: Mrs N Tompkins, WE Meek
Reserves: WH Tabor, GE Rasmussen

Mrs NJ Zinsmaster	50.8	50.4	98.3	95.1	293.16
RA Gustin	50.9	47.5	100.7	91.3	288.24
ME Maurer	48.4	50.8	94.1	96.1	288.14
SGM NF Crawford US Army	50.7	49.7	97.2	91.2	287.18
MR Maxberry	50.8	49.6	95.2	92.2	286.18
K Reeve	49.7	48.5	94.2	94.2	285.16
EW Pintard	50.9	49.3	96.1	89.2	284.15
CD Lavelle	49.9	49.8	97.4	87.1	282.22
DR Flaharty	48.7	48.5	95.3	90.3	281.18
RJ Gamboa	49.8	47.5	99.5	83.1	278.19
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	493.76	486.56	965.30	908.18	2852.180

CANADA

Captain: PE Page
Adjutant: PJ Westlake
Coaches: AG Peden, L D'Amour
Reserves: SE Frost, DG Daines

Capt KA Cunningham	50.6	49.4	98.8	94.4	291.22
K Westling	50.10	50.9	97.2	92.2	289.23
P Tremblay	49.6	49.8	98.3	93.1	289.18
WM Wong Shui	50.10	49.9	96.1	93.2	288.22
B Dombrowski	49.6	50.8	95.2	91.2	285.18
JG Hulbert	49.8	49.9	98.6	87.1	283.24
RA Pitcairn	49.7	48.6	99.7	83.0	279.20
SJ Bissonnette	49.6	48.5	96.4	85.0	278.15
A Marion	50.5	49.4	93.1	85.1	277.11
CDA Dahlstrom	49.8	50.9	89.0	88.3	276.20
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	494.72	491.71	959.34	891.16	2835.193

KENYA

Captain: Capt P Mathenge
Adjutant: BH Hawkins
Coaches: Capt P Mathenge, MD Ford
Reserves: Supt SM Kihara, Cpl J Birgen

Sgt B Matetai	50.7	50.7	95.3	97.5	292.22
AMC Dodds	47.5	50.6	95.1	97.2	289.14
Sgt PM Kokon	50.7	49.8	94.2	95.1	288.18
Cpl ES Legei	48.8	48.5	95.4	94.1	285.18
MD Ford	49.7	48.6	100.2	86.3	283.18
Capt P Mathenge	49.7	48.6	95.3	89.3	281.19
Cpl J Ihugo	47.6	47.5	95.2	88.0	277.13
Maj D Ngatia	47.6	47.3	92.1	85.0	271.10
WO11 F Kimani	49.7	49.7	95.1	72.0	265.15
SS Sehmi	47.5	47.2	77.1	91.0	262.08
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	483.65	483.55	933.20	894.15	2793.155

GERMANY

Captain: HJ Jähne
Adjutant: Dr EJ Klinge
Coaches: HK Lottritz
Reserves: RO von Selle, PF Dörrer

C Herter	49.4	50.7	97.5	93.2	289.18
GB Böhme	49.7	48.6	99.3	85.2	281.18
R Kligge	48.3	49.6	97.4	85.3	279.16
DW Klingebiel	49.5	50.6	92.1	88.1	279.13
C Krohmer	50.9	49.6	97.0	79.0	275.15
H Duch	47.5	50.5	94.3	82.1	273.14
RW Feustel	48.5	50.5	93.4	82.0	273.14
DW Grummt	46.2	45.4	92.1	84.0	267.07
HF Stelter	46.4	48.6	91.0	78.0	263.10
W Schattenberg	47.4	47.3	92.0	77.0	263.07
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	479.48	486.54	944.21	833.9	2742.132

CHANNEL ISLANDS

Captain: CC Mallett Jnr
Adjutant: MD Furzer
Coaches: RF Perkins, DR Le Quesne
Reserves: BA Amy, MJ Le Gallais

RA Benest	49.7	50.7	94.2	93.2	286.18
CC Mallett Jnr	50.5	48.5	92.0	90.2	280.12
PW Drummy	48.5	45.3	94.1	89.2	276.11
PM Jory	50.9	50.3	91.2	84.0	275.14
GH Harris	48.7	48.5	97.2	81.1	274.15
AE Le Page	44.3	45.5	95.1	89.1	273.10
PV Hefford	48.3	45.2	88.3	88.1	269.09
PJ Amy	46.4	47.3	92.1	84.0	269.08
AR Langley	48.4	45.4	88.0	87.1	268.09
RJ Hordle	46.6	46.6	88.1	84.0	264.13
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	477.53	469.43	919.13	869.10	2734.119

ZIMBABWE

Captain: WJ Creane
Adjutant: Mrs LM Pringle
Coaches: DV Enslin, Mrs GV Webb-Enslin, JLJ Pringle, WJ Creane
Reserves: None

DV Enslin	48.4	48.6	97.3	93.3	286.16
JLJ Pringle	49.9	49.5	91.0	95.1	284.15
JR Cantlay	49.5	45.5	95.3	90.0	279.13
EJ Rosenfels	47.4	45.5	94.2	92.2	278.13
WC Lancaster	48.5	47.5	93.3	81.2	269.15
B Norman	47.5	48.4	94.1	86.1	275.11
Mrs GV Webb-Enslin	49.6	46.4	97.1	80.1	272.12
WJ Creane	49.3	41.2	99.2	67.2	256.09
SK Krynauw	45.3	45.2	90.3	75.1	255.09
A Whitehead-King	42.1	45.3	86.1	80.1	253.06
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	473.45	459.41	936.19	839.14	2707.119

MATCH FORTY FIVE - 2000

Fired at Connaught Ranges, Ottawa, Canada on Sunday 27 August

CANADA

Captain: A Marion,
Adjutant: JC Thierault
Coaches: HM Wong Shui, DS Murray
Reserves: K Westling, RA Pitcairn

B Dombrowski	50.8	49.4	50.6	49.4	198.22
PB Vamplew	50.5	50.6	49.5	49.2	198.18
JAM Paton	49.5	50.6	50.6	49.1	198.18
GW Woodman	49.4	50.7	49.6	48.3	196.20
GT Frazer	49.3	50.4	49.7	48.5	196.19
P Tremblay	50.8	49.4	50.4	47.2	196.18
KA Cunningham	48.5	49.2	49.3	49.2	195.12
J Dugas	48.4	50.5	48.6	48.5	194.20
CM Rousseau	48.4	44.4	49.6	50.3	191.17
PJ Westlake	48.2	49.7	48.4	46.2	191.15
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	489.48	490.49	491.53	483.29	1953.179

AUSTRALIA

Captain: PF Robinson,
Adjutant: Lt Gen LG O'Donnell
Coaches: RA Rowlands, GR Duncan
Reserves: JA Moore, RG Matthews

Pte BL O'Donnell	50.4	50.7	48.4	49.4	197.19
SD McDonald	50.8	49.6	50.2	48.3	197.19
SM Negus	50.5	50.3	48.4	49.5	197.17
S McShane	50.4	49.4	49.3	49.4	197.15
Dr MF Sweet	49.5	50.6	49.4	49.3	197.15
AJ McGuigan	49.5	49.2	48.1	50.4	196.12
GM Walker	50.9	48.6	49.4	48.1	195.20
Miss AM Brown	50.4	49.3	50.6	46.1	195.14
DJ Tracey	49.7	50.6	46.2	46.4	191.19
AF Powell	48.4	50.7	47.6	45.4	190.21
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	495.55	494.50	484.36	479.33	1952.174

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: Wg Cdr DP Calvert MBE RAF
Adjutant: JE White
Coaches: CN Tremlett, RM Roberts
Reserves: JF Bullock, PD Griggs, D Lowe

Dr (Miss) AJ Pilgrim	50.8	50.8	49.5	49.6	198.27
Wg Cdr CJ Hockley	50.8	50.4	50.4	47.1	197.17
Maj AG McLean	49.5	50.7	49.3	48.6	196.21
MR Fugeman	50.6	50.6	49.5	47.3	196.20
NJ Ball	50.6	49.6	50.4	47.3	196.19
Wg Cdr DP Calvert	50.6	49.6	48.2	49.4	196.18
ML Millar	48.4	50.8	49.6	48.2	195.20
CP Weeden	50.6	50.8	47.2	47.4	194.20
J Cload	50.8	50.8	47.1	45.3	192.20
Flt Lt NP Moxon	49.6	48.4	47.1	47.1	191.12
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	496.63	496.65	485.33	474.33	1951.194

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Captain: TM Lintner
Adjutant: SJ Van Ness Jr,
Coaches: J Taeza Jr, EG Rucks
Reserves: RM Whitney, W Liedtke

GJ Decosta	49.2	50.8	48.3	50.1	197.14
LJ Miller	49.6	50.5	49.9	48.1	196.21
S Hogan	50.7	50.6	50.5	46.2	196.20
RJ Gross	49.6	49.4	46.1	49.6	193.17
RR Michon	49.4	48.5	49.6	47.2	193.17
PB Church	49.4	48.4	48.6	48.2	193.16
DG Simpson	49.5	47.3	46.3	48.2	190.13
SF Urban III	47.4	50.3	48.6	43.0	188.13
GA Salazar	48.6	49.6	44.3	45.2	186.17
AJ Coello	49.4	47.1	46.3	43.1	185.09
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	488.48	488.45	474.45	467.19	1917.157

GERMANY

Captain: Dr V Schilling
Adjutant: A Jähne
Coaches: RK Modenbach, H Duch
Reserves: DM Mesletsky

G Böhme	50.5	48.5	48.5	47.5	193.20
RK Modenbach	49.6	48.4	45.0	49.4	191.14
S Stelter	49.4	49.7	49.2	43.2	190.15
W Schmidt	47.4	44.2	47.2	48.5	186.13
G Hüll	48.2	48.5	44.1	46.2	186.10
HJ Mitera	46.8	48.4	46.1	45.2	185.15
HF Stelter	47.4	48.5	44.1	45.1	184.11
A Bein	45.2	48.3	49.5	40.2	182.12
HB Kamp	47.3	46.0	45.0	43.3	181.06
H Duch	49.3	48.1	43.0	34.1	174.05
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	477.41	475.36	460.17	440.27	1852.121

MATCH FORTY SIX - 2001

Fired at Swanbourne Range, Perth, W Australia on Wednesday 3 October

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: PM Newman,
Adjutant: GP Newman
Coaches: GP Newman, BD Mehrstens
Reserves: RG Jones, RM Johansen

MR Maxberry	50.7	50.5	50.5	49.4	199.21
PM Newman	50.6	50.5	49.5	50.4	199.20
RR Chilcott	50.4	50.4	50.4	49.4	199.16
AS Hatcher	50.4	50.4	49.3	50.4	199.15
JF Snowden	50.5	50.1	50.4	49.5	199.15
RS Fincham	50.2	49.5	50.3	49.5	198.15
Mrs W O'More	50.3	50.4	50.5	48.1	198.13
M Taylor	49.3	48.3	50.5	50.4	197.15
MR Steele	48.4	50.7	49.6	49.3	196.20
Miss JG Legarth	50.3	47.3	48.4	48.4	193.16
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	497.43	494.41	495.44	491.38	1977.166

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: JMA Thompson,
Adjutant: PN Hinchliffe
Coaches: JS Collings, RM Roberts
Reserves: ML Millar, TR Webster

DC Luckman	50.8	50.6	50.6	48.4	198.24
DGM Coleman	50.8	50.4	49.6	49.3	198.21
Dr PM Patel	50.7	50.4	50.6	48.3	198.20
Miss JH Messer	50.3	50.4	50.7	48.4	198.18
Dr (Miss) AJ Pilgrim	50.6	50.2	50.2	48.4	198.14
AJ Luckman	50.7	50.8	50.6	47.4	197.25
JGM Webster	50.2	48.4	50.7	49.6	197.19
Wg Cdr DP Calvert RAF	49.6	50.8	50.6	47.3	196.23
SA Thomas	50.5	49.4	49.7	48.5	196.21
J Pugsley	50.5	50.4	49.6	47.3	196.18
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	499.57	497.48	497.59	479.39	1972.203

AUSTRALIA

Captain: AH Bowden,
Adjutant: SR Dunstall
Coaches: GR Duncan, R Cadden
Reserves: PN Phillips, RW Rush

PS Pearce	50.6	50.8	50.6	50.3	200.23
Dr JG Robertson	50.6	50.3	50.6	49.3	199.18
SJ Williams	50.6	50.7	49.5	49.3	198.21
D Gardiner	49.4	49.4	49.4	50.3	197.15
Miss HM Griffiths	49.4	49.3	50.5	49.3	197.15
KJ Cooke	49.3	50.4	49.5	48.5	196.17
CV Cole	50.5	50.3	49.4	47.2	196.14
JP Bailey	50.5	50.8	50.3	45.2	195.18
G Crowe	50.6	50.5	49.3	46.3	195.17
K Muller	50.5	49.5	50.5	45.3	194.18
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	497.50	497.50	495.46	478.30	1967.176

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Captain: SJ van Ness,
Adjutant: AJ Coots
Coaches: MW Tompkins, L Kuhns
Reserves: R Gudgel, RL Horn

S Riles	49.2	49.6	50.7	49.3	197.18
BA Rollins	50.4	50.5	49.3	48.3	197.15
M Dunia	50.3	50.4	49.4	47.2	196.13
PB Church	50.6	49.2	48.4	48.3	195.15
G Bowman	49.4	50.4	49.1	46.1	194.10
G Tierney	50.2	48.2	47.3	48.2	193.09
JH Franklin	49.5	49.7	48.2	46.3	192.17
RJ Gamboa	49.7	49.2	49.4	45.1	192.14
JM Adell	49.4	48.2	46.2	49.3	192.11
DJ Biggs	50.3	49.3	47.3	46.2	192.11
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	495.40	491.37	482.33	472.23	1940.133

This match broke every existing record:

- 1 A new individual record score of 200.23 by PS Pearce (Aus)**
- 2 A new team record score of 1977.166 by New Zealand**
(GB and Australia also broke the existing team record which was 1953.277)
- 3 A new record score at 300 yards of 499.57 by Great Britain**
- 4 A new record score at 600 yards of 497.50 by Australia**
- 5 A new record score at 900 yards of 497.59 by Great Britain**
- 6 A new record score at 1000 yards of 491.38 by New Zealand**

MATCH FORTY SEVEN - 2003

Fired on Bisley Ranges, United Kingdom on Tuesday 15 July

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: RP Rosling
Adjutant: JPS Bloomfield
Coaches: PN Hinchliffe, JS Collings, CN Tremlett
Reserves: MK Townsend, JC Underwood

DC Luckman	50.6	50.5	50.5	50.7	200.23
Dr GCD Barnett	50.8	49.6	50.6	50.8	199.28
DGM Coleman	49.5	50.4	50.7	50.6	199.22
TA Ringer	50.7	50.10	50.4	48.5	198.26
Dr AJ Pilgrim	49.5	49.5	50.6	50.5	198.21
AJ Luckman	50.10	50.9	48.7	49.5	197.31
Dr PM Patel	48.6	50.7	50.10	49.4	197.27
Dr JD Warburton	50.8	49.6	48.5	49.7	196.26
Wg Cdr DP Calvert	50.9	50.7	49.5	47.2	196.23
Miss JH Messer	49.8	48.5	49.3	49.4	195.20
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	495.72	495.64	494.58	491.53	1975.247

AUSTRALIA

Captain: AH Bowden,
Adjutant: GJ Cleary
Coaches: KJ Cooke, WP Grenness, DR Cadden
Reserves: RJS Scoones, DW Gardiner

Dr JG Roberston	50.7	49.7	50.7	50.5	199.26
PS Pearce	50.8	50.6	50.8	49.4	199.26
Mrs G Webb-Enslin	50.8	50.7	50.8	48.3	198.26
JP Bailey	49.7	50.3	50.7	49.4	198.21
Lt Col BAR Scott	50.9	49.7	49.7	49.8	197.31
FO Pinyon	50.8	48.7	49.6	50.6	197.27
Miss HM Griffiths	49.4	-	-	-	
RJS Scoones	-	50.7	48.5	50.5	197.21
SM Negus	49.2	49.5	48.2	50.8	196.17
SA Wotherspoon	50.8	49.6	48.7	46.1	193.22
TP Berry	50.7	49.5	48.5	47.5	194.22
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	497.68	493.60	490.62	488.49	1968.239

Helen Griffiths suffered heat stroke after 300 yards and was replaced by Rick Scoones.

SOUTH AFRICA

Captain: JH Maritz
Adjutant: A Visser
Coaches: W du Plooy, PD Bramley, DJ Fourie
Reserves: S Steyn, C Holloway

DMC Dodds	50.8	50.7	50.6	49.6	199.27
PBM Smith	50.8	50.8	49.5	50.5	199.26
JJ Bruwer	49.4	50.8	49.6	50.8	198.26
TF Breedt	50.8	50.8	50.8	48.2	198.26
SB Young	50.6	50.9	49.3	49.4	198.22
FWA Coetzee	50.8	49.7	49.7	49.7	197.29
DB Lubbe	49.7	49.6	50.7	47.6	195.26
WJ van Rooyen	49.6	49.4	49.6	48.4	195.20
JG du Toit	49.8	50.9	49.5	46.5	194.27
A Steyn	48.5	46.4	-	-	-
C Holloway	-	-	50.8	49.8	193.25
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	494.68	493.70	494.61	485.55	1966.254

C Holloway replaced A Steyn due to illness after 600 yards.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Captain: P A LaBerge
Adjutant: RM Whitney
Coaches: TJ Whitaker, RA Jones, Mrs NH Tompkins
Reserves: None

EW Pintard	50.7	50.5	50.8	50.9	200.29
R Gross	50.8	50.7	50.8	47.5	197.28
R Metaxas	50.9	49.4	48.4	50.6	197.23
Mrs NJ Mayo	49.4	49.6	50.5	49.6	197.21
RA Gustin	48.8	50.9	49.3	49.7	196.27
NF Crawford	50.10	49.8	49.3	48.5	196.26
Miss SL Pagel	49.6	50.6	47.5	50.7	196.24
DR Flaherty	49.6	49.5	50.6	47.3	195.20
ME Maurer	49.4	50.4	49.8	46.5	194.21
KR Reeve	47.5	49.5	49.8	47.5	192.23
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	491.67	495.59	491.58	483.58	1960.242

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 2nd team (shooting alongside for honours only)

Captain: DJ Biggs,
Adjutant: G Rucks
Coaches: G Rasmussen, WE Meek
Reserves: None

E Praslick III	50.7	50.8	49.5	50.9	199.29
RJ Gamboa	50.8	47.2	50.8	50.4	197.22
Gny Sgt DB Karcher	48.5	49.2	49.6	50.9	196.22
DL Crandall	50.7	49.3	49.6	47.4	195.20
RS Sekellick	50.7	49.6	46.4	49.5	194.22
CF Clark	49.4	46.4	49.7	50.5	194.20
Maj JD Hoham	50.7	50.6	47.3	47.3	194.19
RM Mango	49.6	49.4	47.1	49.5	194.16
DG Simpson	50.8	49.5	47.4	47.5	193.22
JH Franklin	49.8	50.6	48.7	45.2	192.23
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	495.67	488.46	481.51	484.51	1948.215

CANADA

Captain: A Marion
Adjutant: Capt PB Vamplew
Coaches: M Wong Shui, RG Best, SE Frost
Reserves: PJ Westlake, DS Murray

B Bullock	49.5	50.7	50.7	50.6	199.25
G Woodman	48.6	50.6	49.8	50.5	197.25
K Westling	50.8	49.7	50.5	48.3	197.23
GD Paetkau	50.6	50.6	50.8	48.5	198.25
P (Paul) Tremblay	49.5	48.6	50.6	49.4	196.21
JAM Paton	50.5	49.6	46.5	48.5	193.21
EC Biggar	48.5	49.8	48.5	47.5	192.23
GR Bowman	47.5	50.7	49.4	46.4	192.20
SJ Bissonnette	49.2	50.6	47.4	45.3	191.15
R Romses	49.4	46.1	47.4	47.4	189.13
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	489.51	491.60	486.56	478.44	1944.211

JERSEY

Captain: C (Colin) Mallett
Adjutant: AR Langley
Coaches: BA Horwood, C Mallett, CC Mallett Jnr, IT Jones
Reserves: C Simon, ML Cotillard

IT Jones	50.8	50.8	48.5	49.5	197.26
RA Benest	49.6	49.7	50.4	49.5	197.22
CB Cotillard	48.5	50.8	50.2	49.5	197.20
BA Horwood	48.7	49.5	49.6	49.5	195.23
MM Norman	48.5	49.4	48.6	49.7	194.22
CC Mallett Jnr,	48.6	50.5	49.3	47.1	194.15
PRD Stock	50.9	49.5	45.2	48.3	192.19
C Mallett	49.5	47.3	50.5	46.5	192.18
WA Langley	48.6	47.3	48.6	48.6	191.21
JJ Norman	46.3	48.2	49.7	48.5	191.17
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	484.60	488.50	486.46	482.47	1940.203

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: JN McLaren,
Adjutant: BD Mehrtens
Coaches: GRH Smith, JN McLaren
Reserves: None

R Jones	49.5	50.7	50.8	47.3	196.23
B Mehrtens	49.6	50.4	48.5	49.2	196.17
JF Snowden	48.5	49.4	49.6	49.5	195.20
MJ Dodson	47.4	48.7	47.4	48.4	190.19
D van Oosterhout	49.5	48.5	49.5	44.0	190.15
AJ Gibbs	47.6	47.4	49.5	46.4	189.19
SM Dodson	48.4	47.4	49.3	45.3	189.14
KD Chittock	48.1	47.4	47.4	47.2	189.11
MR Steele	46.3	47.4	46.3	49.4	188.14
RM Johansen	44.4	46.2	50.5	46.3	186.14
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	475.43	479.45	484.48	470.30	1908.166

KENYA

Captain: Maj P Mathenge
Adjutant: B Hawkins
Coaches: WO2 I Duba, Maj P Mathenge
Reserves: None

Maj P Mathenge	50.6	50.8	49.7	48.4	197.25
S Sehmi	49.4	50.9	50.7	48.3	197.23
PC E Nyaga	50.8	50.5	48.3	44.4	192.20
Cpl SM Ndambuki	49.7	49.6	47.3	46.4	191.20
Sgt P Kokon	48.4	48.2	48.6	47.3	191.15
WO2 I Duba	49.7	47.4	48.3	46.1	190.15
Sgt ES Legei	49.3	48.4	48.5	45.1	190.13
Cpl J Muthee	48.4	46.3	48.3	46.2	188.12
PC ML Lekalaile	49.7	46.3	47.2	45.2	187.14
Sgt JK Birgen	48.5	45.3	47.5	41.1	181.14
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	489.55	479.47	480.44	456.25	1904.171

GUERNSEY

Captain: PM Jory,
Adjutant: DM Jory
Coaches: MF Martel, NC Mace
Reserves: AE le Page, Mrs C le Poidevin

A Burton	50.7	49.7	50.2	48.4	197.20
Dr AM Jory	49.5	47.4	49.5	50.8	195.22
PM Jory	49.6	50.4	48.6	47.4	194.20
MF Martel	49.6	47.5	50.10	47.3	193.24
NC Mace	49.8	50.8	48.4	45.1	192.21
IJ Donaldson	50.5	50.4	47.3	45.2	192.14
RJ Cushing	48.8	49.5	47.6	47.3	191.22
Mrs S Sirett	49.7	48.3	43.5	48.4	188.19
P Sirett	45.4	46.3	45.3	45.0	181.10
P le Poidevin	39.3	45.5	47.2	47.2	178.12
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	477.59	481.48	474.46	469.31	1901.184

GERMANY

Captain: DM Mesletzky
Adjutant: LW Temme
Coaches: C Herter, HK Lottritz, R Modenbach
Reserves: H Ohlsen, M Wiendlocha

GB Boehme	50.9	50.3	49.5	45.5	194.22
W Schattenberg	49.6	48.5	49.4	48.5	194.20
RF Feustel	48.3	49.5	48.5	48.6	193.19
R Knapstein	49.6	49.2	46.4	48.5	192.17
J Golling	50.7	50.5	48.2	44.3	192.17
R Kligge	49.5	47.1	46.4	48.5	190.15
T Schroeder	49.7	47.3	48.5	43.1	187.16
P Noss	47.5	48.4	47.3	45.1	187.13
DG Grummt	47.1	48.5	47.2	40.2	182.10
HB Kamp	43.1	45.2	46.3	41.0	175.06
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	481.50	481.35	474.37	450.33	1886.155

WEST INDIES

Captain: ND Gomez
Adjutant: J Nelson
Coaches: C Smith, DD Lee
Reserves: None

RR Goodluck	48.6	50.5	49.6	45.1	192.18
M Persaud	47.5	50.8	48.3	46.4	191.20
ND Gomez	47.2	50.6	47.4	47.4	191.16
WO2 CCC Coley	50.5	47.4	44.2	48.5	189.16
J Nelson	48.6	49.5	47.5	44.3	188.19
JL Fong Yew	47.1	49.6	47.2	45.1	188.10
RB Fields	50.6	50.6	46.6	41.0	187.18
Ms VD Newman	46.4	49.5	46.2	44.3	185.14
J Lall	47.5	47.1	49.5	42.1	185.12
L Braithwaite	48.3	49.8	43.1	42.2	182.14
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	478.43	490.54	466.36	444.24	1878.114

CONTINENTAL PALMA COUNCIL

Captain: PFE Ginestet
Adjutant: None
Coaches: HL Ingram, Mme AGM Ginestet, PL Personne
Reserves: None

JF Monchiet	47.5	46.5	49.4	48.5	190.19
J Personne	48.4	44.2	48.6	47.3	187.15
JF Boussaingault	49.5	41.2	46.2	47.2	183.11
JK McPhee	49.6	47.3	44.5	42.1	182.15
J Leys	46.3	46.4	45.1	44.0	181.08
G Martens	48.0	43.2	43.0	47.4	181.06
W Deschacht	46.4	44.4	47.2	43.1	180.11
J Beltran	42.1	44.4	48.5	37.3	171.13
Miss M Chombart	48.4	44.1	42.0	37.0	171.05
JH Middleton	47.6	47.5	45.2	28.0	167.13
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	470.38	446.32	457.27	420.19	1793.116

Eric Pintard's score of 200.29 created a new individual record score

GB broke the existing 1000 yard score with 491.53

MATCH FORTY EIGHT - 2005

Fired on Belmont Ranges, Queensland, Australia on 29 June 2005

AUSTRALIA

Captain: RJS Scoones
Adjutant: Lt Col RA Wigney
Main Coach: A G Warriar
Coaches: SM Negus, GR Duncan
Reserves: Mrs G Webb-Enslin, GR Grosskreutz

TP Berry	50.4	50.7	50.6	50.5	200.22
Col BAR Scott	50.8	49.5	50.5	50.7	199.25
Dr JG Robertson	50.7	50.6	50.5	49.4	199.22
BA Schlam	50.4	50.3	50.7	49.5	199.19
P Salamon	49.7	49.4	50.7	50.7	198.25
JP Bailey	50.9	48.5	49.7	50.4	197.25
FO Pinyon	50.7	49.6	50.7	48.1	197.21
MI Buchanan	50.6	50.6	49.4	48.1	197.17
SA Wotherspoon	50.8	50.5	49.9	48.1	197.23
GM Walker	48.3	49.6	48.3	49.6	194.18
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	497.63	494.53	495.60	491.41	1977.217

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: SA Thomas
Adjutant: Miss JM Rankin
Main Coach: MK Townsend
Coaches: RM Roberts, R Stewart
Reserves: E Compton, Miss MZJ Boston

N J Ball	50.7	50.5	50.4	50.8	200.24
Flt Lt CJ Morton RAF	50.7	49.4	50.4	50.3	199.18
PJR Holden	50.4	49.5	50.5	50.3	199.17
AJ Luckman	50.7	50.6	50.5	48.6	198.24
NRJ Brasier	48.5	50.7	50.6	50.5	198.23
DC Luckman	50.8	49.7	50.5	49.2	198.22
J Cload	50.5	50.7	48.3	50.4	198.19
DC Dyson	50.5	49.5	50.5	49.3	198.18
J Pugsley	50.9	49.7	50.6	48.2	197.24
JMA Thompson	46.4	50.6	50.3	46.1	192.14
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	494.61	495.59	498.46	490.37	1977.203

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: KD Win
Adjutant: R Vine
Main Coach: GRH Smith
Coach: GP Newman, BD Mehrtens
Reserves: Miss J Legarth, M Dobson

RS Fincham	50.3	50.5	50.5	50.3	200.16
RM Geange	50.5	50.6	49.7	49.3	198.21
RM Johansen	50.8	50.1	49.4	48.2	197.15
JR Whiteman	48.4	50.6	49.4	48.4	195.18
K Williams	50.4	50.7	48.4	47.3	195.18
JF Snowden	49.3	50.5	48.3	48.5	195.16
RR Chilcott	49.4	49.5	46.4	49.4	193.17
I Millar	49.4	49.6	48.3	46.4	192.17
O Whiteman	48.3	47.4	48.2	49.1	192.10
B Vann	47.1	49.4	48.2	48.3	192.10
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	490.39	494.49	483.38	482.32	1949.158

MATCH FORTY NINE - 2010

Fired on Bisley Ranges, England on 25 July 2010

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: MK Townsend
Adjutant: NJ Ball
Main Coach: WCP Richards
Coaches: Miss JH Messer, Dr JDS Langley
Reserves: MJ Ensor, JA Watson

TG Rylands	50.7	50.6	50.7	50.6	200.26
DC Luckman	50.6	50.4	50.6	50.6	200.22
Dr JD Warburton	50.5	50.4	50.6	50.5	200.20
PG Kent	49.6	50.2	50.6	50.4	199.18
Dr GCD Barnett	49.4	50.6	50.3	50.3	199.16
JC Underwood	50.8	48.4	50.5	50.5	198.22
GE Morris	50.7	50.8	49.4	47.4	196.23
PM Patel	49.5	50.6	49.8	47.4	195.23
CJ Watson	50.8	47.4	50.5	48.4	195.21
J Cload	49.4	49.3	50.7	42.2	190.16
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	496.60	494.47	498.57	484.43	1972.207

AUSTRALIA

Captain: RJS Scoones
Adjutant: R Wagland
Main Coach: RJ Ashton
Coaches: Mrs JA Wagland, DR Cadden
Reserves: DRG Rich, DW Baker

Mrs BA Bell	50.5	49.6	50.3	50.5	199.19
AJ Wilson	50.9	49.3	50.4	49.4	198.20
MI Buchanan	50.8	48.4	49.2	49.4	196.18
GC Edser	50.7	49.5	46.4	49.4	194.20
NA Cock	49.5	47.3	49.5	49.1	194.14
AJ Sims	49.4	47.2	48.3	50.3	194.12
Lt RK Whalen	49.7	46.6	49.4	49.5	193.22
BW Schlam	50.4	49.5	44.2	50.5	193.16
Dr JG Robertson	50.7	50.7	48.3	43.4	191.21
Mrs GD Webb-Enslin	50.2	49.5	45.5	47.5	191.17
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	497.58	483.46	478.35	485.40	1943.179

CHANNEL ISLANDS

Captain: D Le Quesne
Adjutant: NJ Atkins
Main Coach: Dr AM Jory
Coaches: C Mallett, ML Cotillard
Reserves: PR de C Stock, Dr AM Jory

D Le Quesne	50.4	50.4	50.6	50.5	200.19
NC Mace	49.8	49.6	49.5	49.4	196.23
A Burton	50.5	50.6	48.4	48.5	196.20
DA Richardson	50.10	50.2	48.6	47.3	195.21
RJ Waters	49.7	50.7	48.3	48.1	195.18
BA Horwood	49.7	49.4	49.4	47.4	194.19
PM Jory	49.4	49.4	48.1	48.3	194.12
RA Benest	49.5	50.5	47.4	47.4	193.18
Mrs K Le Quesne	48.6	48.3	47.3	47.3	190.15
NJ Branch	50.4	46.4	46.4	47.4	189.16
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	493.60	491.45	480.40	478.36	1942.181

CANADA

Captain: G Harper
Adjutant: Lt JW Jenkins
Main Coach: SJ Bissonnette
Coaches: DS Murray, JA Marshall
Reserves: M McLeod, S McGinnis

RJW Smeltzer	50.4	49.2	50.6	50.5	199.17
GW Woodman	50.7	50.6	48.3	48.3	196.19
MA Tikkanen	50.6	49.6	47.3	48.4	194.19
SD Spinney	48.3	48.3	50.5	48.3	194.14
JAM Paton	47.6	50.7	47.2	49.5	193.20
DGP Vamplew	48.4	47.5	49.3	49.5	193.17
FA Ellis	49.5	47.4	49.6	47.3	192.18
Lt JW Jenkins	49.3	49.3	46.0	47.4	191.10
B Langille	49.6	48.5	44.3	47.4	188.18
MJLA Landreville	49.5	49.4	47.2	43.3	188.14
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	489.49	486.45	477.33	476.39	1928.166

GERMANY

Captain: G Boehme
Adjutant: D Mesletzky
Main Coach: H Lottritz
Coaches: R Modenbach, J Golling
Reserves: R Kligge, Ms U Thelen

R Knapstein	49.7	49.5	50.4	48.3	196.19
J Huber	49.5	49.5	49.2	49.5	196.17
KH Tumschat	50.5	48.5	45.0	50.3	193.13
HD Werner	47.6	49.4	48.2	48.2	192.14
HP Noss	48.5	49.5	48.3	46.2	191.15
G Boehme	49.6	48.2	45.2	49.3	191.13
U Soelzer	49.2	47.4	48.4	45.2	189.12
C Herter	48.3	48.3	45.1	47.2	188.09
B Lottritz	49.7	44.3	48.2	46.2	187.14
Miss R Werner	48.2	45.2	43.2	42.2	178.08
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	486.48	476.38	469.22	470.26	1901.134

MALAYSIA, HOLLAND AND JAPAN (MA-HO-JA)

Captain: YS Sakakibara, (Japan)
Adjutant: A Othman, (Malaysia)
Main Coach: F Evers, (Holland)
Coaches: R Kloosterman, (Holland), Zainal Md Zain, (Malaysia)
Reserves: Mrs MJ van Strien-Buitelaar (Holland), H Buitelaar, (Holland)

Zulkeflee Hamsan (Malaysia)	50.5	48.3	50.5	49.6	197.19
Zainal Md Zain (Malaysia)	48.2	49.6	48.2	49.6	194.16
R Kloosterman (Holland)	50.4	46.2	48.1	47.4	191.11
Rozli Mohamad (Malaysia)	49.6	50.5	46.3	45.2	190.16
HGM Mooiman (Holland)	48.2	49.2	45.2	44.2	186.08
F Evers (Holland)	48.4	46.1	44.2	44.2	182.09
H de Bruyn (Holland)	46.4	48.0	47.1	40.2	181.07
TS Sugita (Japan)	48.3	48.2	42.2	42.1	180.08
HH Hashizume (Japan)	47.2	46.0	41.2	45.1	179.05
SM Matsuno (Japan)	43.1	44.2	43.0	38.0	168.03
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	477.33	474.23	454.20	443.26	1848.102

This was the first match to use the new ICFRA targets and hence all scores are new records. See the front of these records for details.

MATCH FIFTY - 2011

Fired on Belmont Ranges, Brisbane, Australia on 11 October 2011

GREAT BRITAIN

Captain: JGM Webster
Adjutant: JA Watson
Main Coach: MK Townsend
Coaches: Miss JH Messer, MJ Ensor
Reserves: KWD Ramsay, MJJ Charlton

DC Luckman	50.7	50.6	50.7	50.5	200.24
C Watson	50.4	50.4	49.4	50.5	199.17
PM Patel	50.6	50.5	50.8	48.6	198.25
Wg Cdr DP Calvert MBE	50.7	50.6	49.3	49.3	198.19
G Morris	49.5	50.8	49.4	49.6	197.23
JC Underwood	50.6	48.6	49.5	50.5	197.22
PD Sykes	50.3	50.4	47.4	50.7	197.18
NJ Ball	50.9	49.4	48.6	49.3	196.22
TA Ringer	50.6	50.3	48.4	48.4	196.17
TG Rylands	50.5	47.1	48.6	46.4	191.16
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	499.58	494.46	487.51	489.48	1969.203

SOUTH AFRICA

Captain: JB de Beer
Adjutant: T Hayter
Main Coach: JH Maritz
Coaches: TH Breedt, DJ Fourie
Reserves: J Fourie, JJ Bruwer

JC Jonck	50.5	50.7	50.4	50.3	200.19
PA Haasbroek	50.8	50.5	50.8	49.4	199.25
AP van Niekerk	50.4	50.8	50.4	48.2	198.18
JG (Johannes) du Toit	50.4	49.5	50.5	49.2	198.16
DMC Dodds	50.7	48.2	49.5	50.7	197.21
G Higgs	49.7	49.6	50.4	49.4	197.21
JA (Jacobus) du Toit	50.9	50.6	49.6	47.2	196.23
H Jacobs	50.6	48.3	48.3	50.4	196.16
FWA Coetzee	49.5	49.5	50.4	44.2	192.16
L Brand	49.6	47.3	48.4	48.1	192.14
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	497.61	490.50	494.47	484.31	1965.189

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Captain: DR Flaharty
Adjutant: RJ Mead
Main Coach: E Praslick III
Coaches: S Hardin, N Anderson
Reserves: WW Forshee, L Buxton

BS Litz	50.7	50.7	50.6	50.6	200.26
Mrs T Faye	50.8	50.7	49.5	50.4	199.24
J Whidden	50.6	50.5	49.4	50.5	199.20
Mrs NJ Mayo	50.5	49.3	50.1	49.4	198.13
Mrs NH Tompkins	50.7	49.7	50.5	48.4	197.23
K Reeve	50.7	49.6	46.4	50.5	195.22
D Littlefield	49.3	49.6	50.5	47.4	195.18
T Cooper	50.7	49.7	49.3	46.2	194.19
T Hengehold	49.8	50.5	49.4	46.1	194.18
J Skaret	50.4	48.3	48.4	45.1	191.12
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	498.62	493.56	490.41	481.36	1962.195

AUSTRALIA

Captain: JP Baxter
Adjutant: Lt Col RA Wigney
Main Coach: RW (Rob) Rush
Coaches: DR Cadden, SM Negus
Reserves: RK Whalen, RL Cuthbert

JP Bailey	50.9	50.8	49.3	50.5	199.25
JS Jeffery	50.6	49.6	50.4	50.4	199.20
Dr JG Robertson	50.6	49.8	49.5	49.5	197.24
Mrs WM Moon	50.6	50.4	48.7	48.3	196.20
DR Davies	48.5	49.3	49.6	50.6	196.20
MJ Taylor	50.7	49.4	48.3	49.3	196.17
AJ Wilson	50.7	48.6	49.6	48.3	195.22
Mrs G Webb-Enslin	50.5	48.5	50.6	45.5	193.21
GC Edser	50.7	48.4	49.3	46.3	193.17
Mrs BA Bell	50.4	48.4	50.6	45.3	193.17
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	498.62	488.52	491.49	480.40	1957.203

CANADA

Captain: A Katona
Adjutant: F Rahman
Main Coach: F Mohideen
Coaches: PJ Westlake, M Teglas
Reserves: Mrs JL Anderson

I Hogg	50.3	50.5	50.5	49.5	199.18
R Romses	50.9	50.9	49.2	48.2	197.22
B Langille	50.4	48.6	49.5	50.4	197.19
Mrs SEWR Westlake	50.7	50.4	48.6	49.2	197.19
GW Woodman	50.1	49.6	50.7	46.5	195.19
D Pitcairn	48.3	49.5	49.4	49.4	195.16
T Walters	48.5	49.2	46.2	50.6	193.15
RJW Smelzer	48.3	49.3	49.3	49.4	195.13
SG Hunt	50.4	49.5	50.5	45.4	194.18
P Dudzinski	50.9	48.4	46.4	46.3	190.20
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	494.48	491.49	486.43	481.39	1952.179

NEW ZEALAND

Captain: AAM Loughnan
Adjutant: GRH Smith
Main Coach: RM Geange
Coaches: KD Win, JF Snowden
Reserves: RW Rowlands, CM Goldsmith

Mrs DR Collings	50.3	49.2	50.4	49.2	198.11
JMF Phillips	49.3	50.3	49.5	48.5	196.16
JSJ Miller	49.4	49.5	50.3	47.3	195.15
BN Carter	49.3	48.2	49.5	49.4	195.14
RM Johansen	47.2	50.5	48.2	50.2	195.11
MJ Collings	49.6	47.2	49.4	49.6	194.18
Mrs CR Smith	50.6	49.5	48.4	46.2	193.17
AP Doyle	48.4	49.3	47.3	48.1	192.11
GJ Marshall	47.2	50.7	47.4	47.1	191.14
MS HJ Freiman	46.6	47.1	50.2	44.2	187.11
	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	484.39	488.35	487.36	477.28	1936.138

BS Litz (USA) equalled the highest individual score of 200.26v
GB created a new record score at 300 yards of 499.58v
GB created a new record score at 1000 of 489.48v

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED
AUSTRALIA

Key: **(C)** = Captain, **(Comdt)** = Commandant, **(A)** = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach

Where there were two matches in the same year the abbreviation of the country where the match was shot has also been added e.g. 1976 (NZ). If a team officer has also shot then the date has an asterisk e.g. 1965*.

Abel G.J.	1956,
Addison G.B.	1924,
Addison Lt. W.C.	1907, 1909,
Affleck K.W.F.	1975, 1976 (UK), 1978, 1982, 1985,
Aikenhead A.R.	1937, 1938,
Allchurch B.A.	1976 (NZ), 1979,
Armstrong C.E.	1937, 1938,
Armstrong L.R.	1910, 1920, 1938 (Ch), 1958 (Ch),
Arnold D.H.	1968 (UK),
Ashton R.A.	2010 (Ch)
Ashton T.E.	1960,
Ayling D.	1953,
Ayling G.M., O.A.M.	1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1987, 1988,
Bailey J.P.	2001, 2003, 2005, 2011
Baird R.A.	1960,
Baker D.W.	2010 (R),
Barratt G.G.	1953, 1958,
Bartlett J.A.	1968 (Aus), 1968 (UK),
Baxter J.P.	2011 (C)
Beardsmore Lt.Col. R.H.	1919 (C) ,
Bell Mrs. B.A.	2010, 2011
Berman G.W.	1974 (Aus), 1974 (UK), 1976 (UK), 1978, 1984 (Ch), 1996 (C) ,
Berry T.P.	1994, 1995, 1996, 2003, 2005,
Best Capt. F.	1919,
Black Miss G.H.	1981,
Blacklow Lt.Col. A.C.	1913, 1924 (C) ,
Bleechmore F.S.	1928 (A) ,
Bowden WO2 A.H.	1984, 1995, 1997 (C) , 1999 (C) , 2001 (C) , 2003 (C) ,
Boyd O.E.	1910,
Brack Capt. J.	1919,
Bradley Cpl. G.	1909,
Bradshaw F.W.	1964,
Brooker J.	1975,
Brown Miss A.M.	2000,
Bryans G.	1924,
Bryant N.E.	1938,
Bubb E.C.	1974 (Ch) (Aus), 1974 (Ch) (UK), 1976 (Ch), 1978 (Ch),
Buchanan M.I.	1996, 2005, 2010,
Burgoyne F.J.	1910,
Burling A.W.	1965, 1968 (Ch) (Aus), 1968 (Ch) (UK),
Burrows A.M.	1976 (Ch) (NZ),

Cadden D.R. 2003 (Ch), 2010 (Ch), 2011 (Ch)
 Cadden D.W. 1956,
 Cadden J.J. 1920 (R), 1948 **(A)**, 2001 (Ch),
 Caddy R.A. 1985, 1986 **(A)**, 1992 (Ch)(NZ),
 Callaghan J.J. 1965 (Ch), 1974 (Ch) (Aus), 1974 (Ch) (UK), 1975 (Ch) (Aus),
 Cameron Dr. I.L. 1996,
 Campbell D.M. 1992 (Can), 1994,
 Carter Cpl. A. 1907,
 Carter T.F. 1968 (Aus),
 Chapman I.C. 1996, 1997,
 Channon E.J. 1924,
 Clarke R.R. 1953, 1956 (Ch),
 Cleary G.J. 2003 (A),
 Close J.G. 1986, 1992 (NZ),
 Cock N.A. 2010,
 Cole C.V. 1999, 2001,
 Collins P.R. 1997,
 Collinson J.H. 1974 **(C)** (Aus), 1974 **(C)** (UK),
 Connell S. 1978, 1981,
 Connell W.L. 1965 **(C)**,
 Cooke K.J. 2001, 2003 (Ch),
 Cooper J.M. 1972 (NZ), 1972 (Aus),
 Cornish E.H. 1961 **(C)**,
 Cook D.G. 1982 (Ch), 1986 (Ch), 1987 (Ch),
 Cross C. 1913,
 Crowe G. 2001,
 Cuthbert R.L. 2011 (R),
 Cutler A.W. 1907, 1909, 1910, 1913,
 Cutler W.H. 1907,

 Davies D. 2011,
 Dawson Lt. R.C. 1907,
 Dean Col. G.H. 1913 **(C)**,
 Dean J.E. 1958, 1978 **(C)**,
 Deed T.J. 1987, 1988, 1992 (NZ), 1992 (Can),
 Dehn G.A. 1956,
 Doohan B.F. 1962, 1972 (NZ),
 Dove L.E. 1948, 1956, 1958,
 Duncan A.R. 1960 (Ch),
 Duncan G.R. 1999 (Ch), 2000 (Ch), 2001 (Ch), 2005 (Ch),
 Duncan W.G. 1937 **(C)**, 1938 **(A)**,
 Dunstall S.R. 1988, 1999 (Ch)**(A)**, 2001 **(A)**,

 Eales G.K. 1979, 1981, 1992 (NZ), 1994(Ch),
 Edser G.C. 1997 (R), 2010, 2011,
 Edwards Spr. C. 1919,
 Edwards SSgt. S. 1907, 1913, 1919, 1920,
 Eldridge Sgt. L. 1919,
 Elmslie W.E. 1976 (NZ), 1978, 1982,

 Felton D. 1982,

Felton Mrs. E.A.	1976 (NZ), 1976 (UK), 1978,
Ferguson Capt. A. (Alex)	1907 (A) , 1909 (C) ,
Ferguson A. (Andrew)	1920 (C) ,
Findlay J.D.	1979 (C) , 1982 (C) , 1985 (C) ,
Findlay Capt. W.K.	1919 (A) ,
Fisher G.	1910 (R),
Fisher T.K.	1972 (C) (NZ), 1972 (C) (Aus),
Ford P.O.	1975,
Freebairn J.H.	1997 (Ch), 1999 (Ch),
Freebairn W.S.	1987, 1992 (NZ), 1992 (Can),
Friend M.L.	1965,
Gall C.J.C.	1938,
Gardiner D.W.	2001, 2003 (R),
Gare E.C.	1928,
Garvin J.T.	1920 (Ch),
Gibbins N.S.	1992 (NZ), 1995,
Gibbs D.J.	1962, 1964,
Gillies P.M.	1937,
Gilmour J.	1997 (R),
Goff Lt. N.	1948, 1958,
Golinski S.J.	1976 (UK), 1981, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988,
Gordon B.N.	1997 (A) , 1999 (R),
Goy H.	1910,
Graham G.R.	1975,
Grant A.	1910, 1913,
Green G.	1981, 1982, 1984,
Green LCpl. W.	1919, 1920, 1928,
Grenness W.P.	2003 (Ch),
Grenfell G.N.	1995,
Griffiths Miss H.M.	1999, 2001, 2003,
Grosskreutz, G.R.	2005 (R),
Hackfath Maj. W.H.	1960 (A) , 1961 (A) ,
Hahn G.V.	1972 (Aus), 1974 (Aus), 1976 (UK), 1979, 1987 (Ch), 1988 (Ch), 1992 (A) (NZ), 1992 (A) (Can), 1995 (A) ,
Hair L.E.	1956, 1958,
Hall R.H.	1924,
Hallett P.R.	1972 (NZ), 1974 (Aus), 1974 (UK), 1975, 1976 (UK),
Halliday A.L.	1913,
Halligan J.E.	1910,
Hancock D.C.	1960, 1961,
Hancock T.	1979 (Ch),
Harding J.A.	1986, 1987,
Harris A.E.	1913,
Harris W.J.	1948,
Harrison SSgt F.G.	1913, 1919, 1920, 1928 (Ch), 1938 (Ch),
Harrison R.G.	1953 (A) ,
Hay Capt. A.S.L.	1958 (A) , 1962 (C) , 1964 (C) ,
Hayes L.J.	1994, 1995,
Heald D.L.	1996, 1997, 1999,
Heald W.F.	1994,
Heath B.A.	1968 (Aus), 1968 (UK),

Heath G.E.	1953,
Heley F.P.	1960, 1965,
Hepworth B.P.	1965,
Herbert M.S.	1968 (UK),
Herbert R.S.	1972 (NZ),
Hirth A.K.	1961,
Hirth D.H.	1974 (Aus), 1974 (UK), 1976 (UK),
Hobbs A.L.	1984, 1985,
Hodgson J.R.	1961,
Hogarth W.L.	1953,
Holt N.S.	1948, 1953 (Ch), 1976 (A) (UK),
Howitt G.	1909,
Hubbard L.E.	1909,
Ireland A.A.	1974 (UK),
Irving N.W.	1958, 1965 (Ch), 1968 (Ch) (UK), 1968 (Ch)(Aus), 1972 (Ch)(NZ), 1975 (Ch),
Iszlaub G.W.	1972 (NZ), 1972 (Aus), 1981,
James A.E.	1958,
James H.G.	1937, 1938,
Jamieson H.B.	1938 (C) ,
Jeffrey J.	2011
Johnston B.P.	1972 (NZ), 1972 (Aus),
Johnston J.A.	1909,
Jonsson W.O.	1968 (Aus), 1968 (UK),
Kanaar S.W.	1968 (C) (Aus), 1968 (C) (UK),
Kefford G.	1920 (Ch),
Kerr G.G.	1974 (Aus), 1974 (UK), 1978, 1984, 1985, 1986,
Knowles E.J.	1978, 1981,
Keyte W.F.	1924,
Kosi F.M.	1985, 1986, 1987, 1992 (NZ), 1992 (Can).
Kuchel C.D.	1982, 1987 (C) , 1988 (A) , 1992 (C) (NZ), 1992 (C) (Can),
Laing R.A.	1961 (Ch), 1964 (Ch),
Lake J.T.	1907,
Lee K.F.	1956, 1984 (C) ,
Lee WO2 P.	1937, 1953,
Lennox J.	1953 (Ch),
Leonardi S.	1961, 1964,
Lewis C.	1975,
Lock L.W.	1956, 1961,
Long K.J.	1975 (A) , 1976 (NZ), 1979 (A) ,
Long Capt. S.A.	1909,
Lowndes T.J.	1996 (A) ,
McDermott F.E.	1965, 1984, 1985,

McDermott J.D.	1974 (Aus), 1974 (UK),
McDonald S.D.	2000,
McGuigan A.J.	1985, 1994, 1995, 1996, 2000,
McNerney L.G.	1968 (Aus), 1976 (C) (NZ),
McKee A.	1972 (Aus),
McLachlan K.J.	1979, 1981 (Ch),
McNaughton D.A.	1924,
MacPherson A.R.	1981 (Comdt) , 1982 (A) , 1985 (Ch), 1988 (C) ,
McShane S.	2000,
Maher P.A.	1982, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988,
Male G.F.	1972 (Ch)(NZ), 1972 (Ch)(Aus), 1974 (UK), 1976 (Ch)(NZ), 1979 (Ch),
Marshall Maj. T.S.	1907 (C) ,
Marsden D.	1986 (C) ,
Martin W.J.	1996 (Ch), 1997,
Mason F.C.	1962 (Ch),
Matthews P.G.	1924,
Matthews R.G.	2000 (R),
Mawbey L.S.	1999,
Mellows F.W.D.	1937, 1962 (Ch), 1964 (Ch),
Menghini M.	1938, 1948,
Merrett Lt.Col. C.E.	1928 (C) ,
Milledge Col. R.A.	1953,
Moon A.R.	1988, 1992 (NZ), 1992 (Can), 1996,
Moon Mrs W.M.	2011
Moore J.A.	1997, 2000 (R),
Morphy T.H.	1920,
Motton H.I.	1937,
Mues Pte. J.	1920 (R),
Muller K.	2001,
Mulvihill J.	1962,
Mutton C.H.	1960 (C) ,
Myles J.J.	1996,
Natt G.M.	1960, 1962,
Natt H.M.	1948,
Negus S.M.	2000, 2003, 2005 (Ch), 2011 (Ch),
Negus R.E.	1987,
Neilsen L.W.	1972 (Aus), 1979,
Nelson F.S.	1928,
Obst J.T.	1992 (Ch)(Can), 1995 (Ch),
O'Donnell Pte. B.L.	2000,
O'Donnell Lt.Gen. L.G.	2000 (A) ,
O'Keefe G.P.	1974 (Aus), 1985 (Ch),
O'Neill C.J.	1920, 1948 (Ch),

Paine Lt.Col. J.J.	1910 (C) ,
Parker R. (Reg)	1948, 1953,
Parker R. (Ron)	1976 (NZ),
Pattinson O.C.	1961, 1964,
Paul H.F.	1924 (A) ,
Pavey P.A.	1928, 1937, 1938, 1948 (Ch), 1953, 1956 (Ch), 1958 (Ch), 1960 (Ch),
Pearce P.S.	1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,
Pedersen R.S.	1992 (NZ),
Penwarn A.C., M.B.E.	1974 (A) (UK), 1975 (C) , 1976 (C) (UK),
Perrin G.D.	1961, 1968 (Aus), 1968 (UK),
Phillips P.N.	1988, 1996, 2001 (R),
Pilbeam W.A.	1910 (R),
Pinyon F.O.	1995, 1999, 2003, 2005,
Platt C.A.	1948,
Potts A.B.	1938,
Powell A.F.	1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1988, 1992 (NZ), 1992 (Can), 1994, 1997, 1999, 2000,
Pye Capt. T.	1910 (A) ,
Quirk D.J.	1928,
Ray A.H.	1928,
Reilly J.M.	1968 (Aus), 1974 (Aus), 1978 (Ch), 1982 (Ch), 1984 (Ch), 1986 (Ch),
Rich D.R.G	2010 (R),
Richards-Mousley R.R.	1979,
Richardson J.S.	1985 (Comdt) ,
Righetti Maj. L.A.	1948 (C) , 1958 (C) ,
Robertson Dr. J.G.	1995 (R), 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2010, 2011
Robinson C.W.	1909,
Robinson G.E.	1928,
Robinson P.F.	1992 (Can), 2000 (C) ,
Rowlands R.A.	1975, 1976 (NZ), 1981 (Ch), 1982, 1988 (A) (Ch), 1992 (Ch)(Can), 1994 (Ch), 1996 (Ch), 1997 (Ch), 2000 (Ch),
Rush R.W. (Joe)	1962, 1964, 1965,
Rush R.W. (Rob)	1976 (NZ), 1978, 1984, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1994, 1995, 1996 (R), 1999, 2001 (R), 2011 (Ch),
Ryan J.E.	1960,
Sadler K.N.	1976 (UK),
Salamon P.	2005,
Sandlant R.W.	1999 (R),
Schafferius J.G.	1997,
Schafferius P.B.	1996,
Schlam B.A.	1986, 2005, 2010,
Schroeder A.K.	1956,
Scoones R.J.S.	1995 (R), 2003 (R), 2005 (C) , 2010 (C)
Scott Brig. B.A.R.	2003, 2005,
Searle J.S.	1920 (Ch),
Semmens Lt.Col. J.M.	1909 (A) , 1913 (A) ,

Shearim J.D.	1924,
Shepherd D.F.	1953 (Ch),
Sims A.J.	2010,
Simms N.A.	1994,
Simpson A.	1982,
Smith W.N.	1960, 1972 (NZ), 1976 (UK),
Spencer A.S.	1937 (A) ,
Stephens T.H.	1961 (Ch),
Stuart J.	1920,
Stuart J.R.	1962,
Sweet Dr. M.F.	1979, 1981, 1984, 1992 (NZ), 1992 (Can), 1994, 2000,
Sweet J.W.	1965* (A) ,
Swindle R.J.	1985, 1986, 1987, 1988,
Taylor M.J.	2011
Thompson K.A.	1968 (Aus), 1968 (UK), 1972 (NZ), 1972 (Aus),
Thompson E.	1962, 1964, 1976 (Ch)(UK),
Thompson P.J.	1960, 1979, 1981,
Thompson R.J.	1992 (Can),
Tracey D.	2000,
Wagland Mrs. J.A.	2010 (Ch)
Wagland R.A.	1981, 2010 (A)
Walker G.L.	1928,
Walker G.M.	1994, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2000, 2005,
Wallace J.R.	1920 (A) ,
Walters D.L.	1976 (NZ),
Ward L.	1975,
Warrian A.G.	1995 (Ch), 2005 (Ch),
Wasley R.G.	1961, 1964,
Watkins P.J.	1984,
Watson A.D.	1962,
Webb-Enslin Mrs. G.	2003, 2005 (R), 2010, 2011
Wigney Lt.Col. R.A.	1994 (A) , 2005 (A) , 2011 (A) ,
Whalen Lt. R.K.	2010, 2011 (R),
White Sgt. H.W.	1919,
Williams J.H.	1907, 1910, 1920,
Williams S.J.	1995, 2001,
Williamson C.	1924 (Ch),
Wilcox V.A.	1965, 1968 (UK),
Wilson A.J.	2010, 2011
Wise J.L.	1958,
Wishart J.W.	1976 (UK), 1978 (A) , 1981 (C) ,
Wohlers J.B.	1964,
Wood J.F.	1986, 1994 (C) , 1995 (C) ,
Wood B.J.	1992 (NZ), 1992 (Can), 1996 (R),
Wotherspoon S.A.	2003, 2005,
Wynne Lt.Col. R.O.	1956 (C) ,

305 different people have represented Australia and 149 people have done so more than once.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED AUSTRALIA MORE THAN ONCE

- 12 - Rush R.W. (Rob)
- 11- Powell A.F.
- 10- Rowlands R.A.
- 9 - Hahn G.V.
- 8 - Pavey P.A.
Robertson Dr. J.G.
- 7 - Golinski S.J.
Sweet Dr. M.F.
- 6 - Ayling G.M.
Berman G.W.
Bowden A.H.
Irving N.W.
Kerr G.G.
Maher P.A.
Reilly J.M.
Walker G.M.
- 5 - Affleck K.W.F.
Berry T.P.
Hallett P.R.
Harrison SSgt. F.G.
Kosi F.M.
Kuchel C.D.
McGuigan A.R.
Male G.F.
- 4 - Armstrong L.R.
Bailey J.P.
Bubb E.C.
Callaghan J.J.
Cutler A.
Deed T.J.
Duncan G.R.
Eales G.K.
Edwards SSgt. S.
Macpherson A.R.
Moon A.N.
Negus S.M.
Pearce P.S.
Pinyon F.O.
Scoones R.J.S.
Swindle R.J.
Thompson A.K.
Webb-Enslin Mrs. G.D.
- 3 - Buchanan M.I.
Burling A.W.
Cadden J.J.
Cadden D.R.

- 3 - Caddy R.A.
Cook D.G.
Dove L.
Dunstall S.R.
Edser G.C.
Elmslie W.E.
Felton Mrs. E.A.
Ferguson A.
Findlay J.D.
Freebairn W.S.
Green G.
Green LCpl. W.
Miss H.M.Griffiths
Hay Capt. A.S.L.
Heald D.L
Hirth D.H.
Holt N.S.
Iszlaub G.W.
Long K.J.
McDermott F.E.
Mellows F.W.D.
Parker R.
Penwarn A.C.
Perrin G.D.
Phillips P.N.
Rush R.W. (Joe)
Schlam B.A.
Smith W.N.
Thompson E.
Thompson P.J.
Wigney Lt.Col. R.A.
Williams J.H.
Wishart J.W.
Wood B.J.
Wood J.F.
- 2 - Addison Lt. W.C.
Aikenhead A.R.
Allchurch B.A.
Armstrong C.E.
Barratt G.G.
Bartlett J.A.
Blacklow Lt.Col. A.C.
Bleechmore F.S.
Campbell D.M.
Chapman I.C.
Clarke R.R.
Close J.G.
Cole C.V.
Collinson J.H.
Connell S.
Cooke K.J.
Cooper J.M.

2 - Dean J.E.
Doohan B.F.
Duncan W.G.
Fisher T.K.
Freebairn J.H.
Gardiner D.W.
Gibbins N.S.
Gibbs D.J.
Goff Lt. N.
Gordon B.N.
Grant A.
Hackfath Maj. W.H.
Hair L.E.
Hancock D.C.
Harding J.A.
Hayes L.J.
Heath B.A.
Heley F.P.
Hobbs A.L.
James H.G.
Johnston B.P.
Jonsson W.O.
Kanaar S.W.
Knowles E.J.
Laing R.A.
Lee K.F.
Lee WO2 P.A.T.
Leonardi S.
Lock L.W.
McDermott J.D.
McInerney L.G.
McLachlan K.J.
Martin W.J.
Menghini M.
Moore J.A.
Natt G.H.
Neilsen L.W.
Obst J.T.
O'Keeffe G.P.
O'Neill C.J.
Parker R. (Reg)
Pattinson O.C.
Righetti Maj. L.A.
Robinson P.F.
Scott Brig. B.A.R.
Semmens Maj. J.M.
Warrian A.G.
Wasley R.G.
Whalen Lt. R.K.
Wilcox V.A.
Williams S.J.
Wotherspoon S.A.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED
CANADA

Key: **(Comdt)** = Commandant, **(C)** = Captain, **(A)** = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach, (R) = Reserve

Where there were two matches in the same year the abbreviation of the country where the match was shot has been added e.g. 1968 (Aus)

If a team officer has shot as well then the date has an asterisk e.g. 1919*

Adams W.D.	1996,
Ambrose C.E.	1978,
Anderson Mrs. J.L.	2011 (R),
Anderson Brig. W.A.B.	1960 (C) ,
Andrews E.S.W.	1974, 1976 (UK), 1982 (C) ,
Balfour Lt. J.	1919,
Baldwin W.W.	1985,
Barker G.	1974,
Barwise R.C.	1978 (A) ,
Bayne C.A.	1985,
Best Capt. R.G.	1974, 1982, 2003 (Ch),
Besteck Maj. B.E., E.D.	1960, 1964 (Ch), 1974 (C) ,
Beckett CSM N.L.	1956,
Bissonnette S.J.	1982 (A) , 1987, 1992 (Can), 1995 *(C) , 1999, 2003, 2010 (Ch),
Biggar E.C.	1987, 2003,
Blanchette Cpl. A.H.	1960,
Bishop Lt. H.W.	1928,
Boa A.G.	1985, 1987,
Borland Sgt. J.	1924 (Ch),
Bowman G.R.	1985, 1987, 1988 (A) , 2003,
Brereton Lt.Col. D.C.	1964 (C) ,
Brick Lt.Col. J.C.	1968 (Aus), 1972 (Aus), 1984,
Brown Mrs. E.D.	1984, 1995,
Brown E.G.	1968 (Aus), 1984, 1995 (Ch),
Bullock CSgt. A.G.	1913,
Bullock B.	2003,
Bullock D.C.	1972 (Aus), 1976 (UK),
Bullock J.C.	1985, 1988, 1992 (Can),
Burke Lt.Col. D.T.	1924, 1928, 1953 (Ch),
Burland Lt.Col. W.W.	1919 (C) ,
Burton Sgt. Maj. H.W.	1928,
Butterfield Flt.Lt. J. RCAF	1964, 1978, 1982 (Ch),
Butler D.P.	1978,

Cathline Sgt. R.B., C.D.	1964 (Ch),
Chase G.E.	1968 (UK), 1992 (Can)
Chase P.B.	1992 (Ch)(Can),
Clifford Pte. W.J.	1910 (R),
Colville G.N.	1968 (C) (Aus), 1972 (Aus) *(Ch),
Colwell Lt.Col. C.H.	1937 (C) ,
Coulter Maj. A.B.	1953 (C) ,
Cramer Sgt. J.J.	1960, 1974,
Cross Maj. R.S.	1924,
Crowe Capt. C.R.	1910, 1913,
Cunningham Capt. K.A.	1987, 1988, 1992 (Can), 1999, 2000,
Dahlstrom C.D.A.	1968 (UK), 1988, 1996, 1999,
Dahlstrom Mrs. P.L.	1996,
Daines D.G.	1964, 1968 (Aus), 1976 (Ch), 1982 (Ch), 1985 (Ch), 1987 (Ch), 1988 (Ch), 1999 (R), 1978, 1984*(Ch), 1995 (Ch), 1996 (Ch), 1999 (Ch),
D'Amour L.V.	1928,
Davis Sgt. T.R.	1996 (R),
Dawson J.F.R.	
de Chastelain Gen. A.J.G.D.	1987 (C) ,
Denholme Pte. A.	1913,
Dombrowski B.	1992 (Can), 1999, 2000,
Dudzinski P.J.	2011,
Dugan J.B.	1992 (Can),
Dugas WO J.	1974, 2000,
Dunlop R.A.	1976 (A) (UK),
Durrance W.	1972 (Aus),
Ellis F.A.	2010,
Emslie CSM G.M.	1928, 1937,
Evans P.	1978,
Farquharson G.H.	1968 (UK)(Ch),
Flintoft R.	1976 (UK),
Forrest Capt. W.H.	1910,
Fortney P.	1976 (UK),
Fraser D.A.	1968 (UK),
Frazer G.T.	1988, 2000,
Freeborn Sgt. J.	1910, 1913,
Frost S.E.	1985 (A) , 1987, 1988, 1996, 1999 (R), 2003 (Ch),

Ganter C.	1984, 1985,
George CSM W.E.	1956,
Goodhouse Sgt.Maj. T.	1919, 1924,
Gormley Maj. A.F.	1948,
Graham Capt. S.W.	1937 (Ch),
Grant R.A.	1968 (UK),
Gregory Flt.Sgt. J.T. RCAF	1948,
Grundy R.A.	1978,
Gunter Capt. A.G.	1948 (A) ,
Haines Lt.Cdr. E.	1937 (A) ,
Hall Capt. W.V.	1976* (C) (UK), 1978, 1984,
Hampton Maj. R.W., C.D.	1953, 1960,
Harker A.S.	1982,
Harper Maj. G.R.	1992 (A) (Can), 2010 (C) ,
Hart-McHarg Capt. W.	1910,
Hawes H.C.	1968 (UK), 1972 *(C) (Aus),
Hawkins CSM W.A.	1913, 1924, 1928,
Hay SSgt. J.	1919,
Hennok J.A.	1964,
Higgins G.	1972 (Aus),
Hirst G.F.	1984*(Ch),
Hogg I.R.	2011
Houlden Maj. J.W.	1968 (Aus) (Ch),
Howard J.G.	1995, 1999,
Hulbert G.C.	1995, 1996,
Hunt Capt. A.W.	1937,
Hunt S.G.	2011,
Hutcheson Maj. J.E.	1910 (C) ,
Jasiak A.J.	1996,
Jenkins Lt. J.W.	2010 *(A) ,
Jensen Sgt. T.A.	1937,
Jermey F.	1968 (Aus), 1984 (A) ,
Johnson Lt.Col. S.	1937, 1953, 1968 (Aus) (Ch), 1968 (UK)(Ch),
Katona, A	2011 (C)
Kay SSgt. G.B.	1953,
Kayne Sgt. W.	1953,
Kennedy Lt. C.F.	1937,
Kiddie Sgt.Maj. R.	1928,
Kier Sgt. J.	1937,
La Boyne R.D.	1976 (UK),
Landreville M.J.L.A	2010,
Langille B.J.	2010, 2011,
Lawrence P.J.	1988,
Lightburn J.W.	1968 (Aus),
Lucas Maj. A.C.	1937 (Ch),

McLeod M.	2010 (R),
McGinnis S.	2010 (R),
McInnes Sgt. D.	1910 (R), 1919,
McKellar J.R.	1982, 1985,
McLeod CSM N.J.	1948, 1956,
Marion A.	1976 (UK), 1982, 1985, 1987, 1988, 1992 (Can), 1995*(Ch), 1996, 1999, 2000 (C) , 2003 (C) ,
Marshall J.A.	1974, 1978, 1982, 2010 (Ch),
Martin Capt. A.F.C.	1919, 1924,
Matchett Lt. G.E.	1937,
Maynard Rogers Col. S.	1928 (C) ,
Mercier J.M.L.	1976 (UK),
Mitchell SSgt. T.	1910,
Mohideen F	2011 (Ch)
Molecey Lt. G.A.	1937
Molnar Lt.Col. W.J.	1992 (C) (Can), 1996 (C) ,
Morgan Capt. M.M.	1953, 1964 (A) ,
Morris Lt. F.H.	1910,
Morris Maj. W.O.	1919* (A) ,
Murray D.S.	1982, 1992 (Can), 1996, 2000 (Ch), 2003 (R), 2010 (Ch),
Newall Capt. W.J.	1953,
O'Connell Sgt. J.	1948,
Ouellette Capt. G.R.	1956, 1960, 1964, 1968 (UK), 1974,
Paetkau G.D.	2003,
Page P.E.	1968 (Aus), 1995, 1999 (C) ,
Papasideris P.	1992 (Can),
Parks Capt. A.A.	1968* (A) (UK),
Parnell Sgt. A.	1924, 1948,
Paton J.A.M.	1987, 1988, 1992 (Can), 1996, 2000, 2003, 2010,
Patrick Lt.Col. G.	1956 (C) ,
Peden A.G.	1986 (Ch), 1987 (Ch), 1988 (Ch), 1999 (Ch),
Perry CSgt. S.J.	1913,
Pitcairn D.A.	2011
Pitcairn Capt. R.A.	1964, 1976 (UK), 1982, 1985, 1987, 1999, 2000 (R),
Potter Sgt. R.S.	1948, 1972 (Aus),
Prime Supt. G.H.	1960 (A) ,

Rahman F.	2011 (A)
Reynolds Sqn.Ldr. D., C.D.	1948,
Richardson Maj. F.	1913, 1919, 1924 (C) , 1928,
Richardson Sgt. T.A.	1956,
Richey K.W.	1964,
Romses R.	2003, 2011
Rousseau C.M.	2000,
Rowe Lt. G.	1910 (A) ,
Rumbold Maj. D.W.	1974 (A) , 1985 (Ch),
Russell Pte. G.W.	1910,
Salevsky F.	1978, 1984,
Salloum Dr. J.D.	1985 (Comdt) ,
Samson Capt. J.F.	1956 (A) ,
Sanderson G.F.	1974, 1976 (UK),
Sandys-Wunsch Insp.T.V.	1928 (A) ,
Simmonds Maj. R.B.	1913 (A) ,
Sewell D.F.	1968 (C) , 1982,
Sieniewicz Capt. T.M.	1937 (Ch) ,
Sloman Lt.Col. H.	1948 (C) ,
Smeltzer R.J.W.	2010, 2011
Snow Brig. Gen. E.	1978 (C) ,
Sorensen A.T.	1964, 1968 (UK),
Spinney S.D.	2010,
Spittal Maj. A.M.T.	1953,
Spratley J.D.	1982,
Steck Lt. F.A.	1913,
Steele Pte. J.A.	1910,
Steele Lt.Col. J.T.	1948,
Storror D.	1948 (Ch),
Storror Sgt. R.S.	1924,
Strachan Lt.Col. W.J.	1956, 1960,
Streight Maj. J.E.L.	1924 (A) ,
Stuart Lt.Col. J. Duff	1913 (C) ,
Sullivan Lt. F.C.	1956,
Surette R.A.	1995,
Susick M.P.	1964,
Suttill N.	1987,
Teglasi M.	1995, 1996, 2011 (Ch)
Tetlow A.J.	1996 (R),
Thierault J.C.	2000 (A) ,
Thompson Dr. J.C.	1987 (A) , 1988 (C) ,
Tikkanen M.A.	2010,
Tremblay C.	1984,
Tremblay P.	1995, 1999, 2000, 2003,
Turney D.C.D.	1995,

Utton Maj. F.W.	1919,
Vamplew D.G.P.	2010,
Vamplew P.B.	1988, 2000, 2003 (A) ,
Varve V.	1996 (A) ,
Vickery Maj. C.A.	1953 (A) ,
Walker Dr. M.F.C.	1968 (UK)(Ch), 1984* (C) ,
Wallace F.H.	1968 (Aus), 1972 (Aus),
Walters, T.A.W.	2011
Warner Capt. E.L.	1956, 1960, 1968 (Aus),
Westlake P.J.	1999 (A) , 2000, 2003 (R), 2011 (Ch)
Westlake, Mrs S.E.R.	2011
Westling Sgt. G.	1960,
Westling K.	1978, 1995, 1996, 1999, 2000 (R), 2003,
Wilson Sgt. A.J.B.	1924,
Wilson Sgt. C.C.	1953,
Woodman G.W.	2000, 2003, 2010, 2011
Wong Shui H.M.	1982, 1985 (Ch), 1988, 1992 (Ch)(Can), 1999, 2000 (Ch), 2003 (Ch),
Wright E.E.	1948 (Ch),

209 different people have represented Canada in the Empire Match and 74 have done so more than once

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED CANADA MORE THAN ONCE

- 11 - Marion A.

- 8 - Daines D.G.

- 7 - Bissonnette S.J.
Paton J.A.M.
Pitcairn R.A.
Wong Shui H.M.

- 6 - Frost S.E.
Murray D.S.
Westling K.

- 5 - Cunningham Capt. K.A.
D'Amour L.
Johnson Lt.
Ouellette G.R.

- 4 - Bowman G.R.
Dahlstrom C.D.A.
Johnson Lt.Col. S.
Marshall J.A.
Peden A.G.
Richardson Maj. F.
Tremblay P.
Westlake P.J.
Woodman G.W.

- 3 - Andrews E.S.W.
Best Capt. R.G.
Besteck Maj. B.E.
Brown E.G.
Bullock J.C.
Burke Lt.Col. D.T.
Butterfield Flt.Lt. J.
Brick Lt.Col. J.C.
Dombrowski B.
Hall Capt. W.V.
Hawkins CSM W.A.
Page P.E.
Teglasi M.
Warner Lt. E.L.
Vamplew P.B.

2 - Biggar E.C.
Boa G.A.
Brick Lt.Col. J.C.
Brown Mrs. E. Dyas
Bullock D.C.
Chase G.E.
Colville N.S.
Cramer J.J.
Crowe Capt. C.R.
Dugas J.
Emslie CSM G.M.
Frazer G.T.
Freeborn Sgt. J.
Ganter C.
Goodhouse Sgt.Maj.T.
Hampton Maj. R.W.
Harper Maj G.R.
Hawes H.C.
Hulbert G.C.
Hulbert J.G.
Jermey F.
Langille B.
McInnes Sgt. D.
McKellar J.R.
McLeod CSM N.J.
Martin Capt. A.F.C.
Molnar Lt.Col. W.J.
Morgan Capt. M.M.
Parnell Sgt. A.
Potter Sgt. R.S.
Romses R.
Rumbold Maj. D.W.
Salevsky F.
Sanderson G.F.
Sewell D.F.
Smelzer R.J.W.
Sorensen A.T.
Strachan Lt.Col. W.J.
Thompson Dr. J.C.
Vamplew P.B.
Walker Dr. M.F.C.
Wallace F.H.

**ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED
THE CHANNEL ISLANDS**

Key: **(C)** = Captain, **(A)** = Adjutant, **(Ch)** = Coach, (R) = Reserve

Where a team officer has shot as well then the date has an asterisk e.g. 1974*

Amy B.A.	1985 (C) , 1999 (R),
Amy E.P.	1976 (C) ,
Amy P.J.	1974, 1976, 1985 (Ch) , 1988, 1995, 1999,
Ashplant R.H.	1976,
Atkins N.J.	2010 (A) ,
Barker B.	1988,
Benest E.J.	1968,
Benest R.A.	1988, 1999, 2010,
Branch N.J.	2010,
Burton A.	2010,
Cotillard M.L.	2010 (Ch),
Courtney R.G.	1985, 1988* (Ch) ,
Drummy P.W.	1999,
Emmanuel M.R.	1968 (C) ,
Furzer M.D.	1995 (A) , 1999 (A) ,
Furzer T.C.	1995,
Harris G.H.	1974, 1985, 1999,
Hefford P.V.	1999,
Henry T.S.	1968 (A)(Ch) , 1974* (C)(Ch) , 1976* (Ch) ,,
Hordle R.J.	1999,
Horwood B.A.	2010,
Huelin D.J.	1976 (A) ,
Jones I.T.	1995 (Ch) ,
Jory A.M.	2010 (Ch)/(R),
Jory P.M.	1999, 2010,
Lane N.O.	1976,
Langley A.R.	1999,
Le Breton J.L.	1976* (Ch) ,
Le Cheminant B.J.	1985,
Le Gallais M.J.	1995, 1999 (R),
Le Maitre Capt. A.P.	1968,

Le Page A.E.	1968, 1974, 1976, 1985 (A) , 1988 *(Ch)(A) , 1995, 1999
Le Quesne Mrs. K.	2010,
Le Quesne D.R.	1995 *(Ch) , 1999 (Ch) , 2010 *(C) ,
Le Seilleur J.A.	1985,
Le Sueur A.J.	1976,
Mace N.J.	2010,
Mallett Colin	1988 *(Ch) , 2010 (Ch),
Mallett C.C. (Snr)	1974 (Ch) , 1976,
Mallett C.C. (Jnr)	1974, 1985 *(Ch) , 1988* (Ch)(C) , 1995 *(C)(Ch) , 1999 *(C)
Martel M.F.	1968, 1974 (Ch) , 1985 *(Ch) ,
Payn S.J.	1985,
Perkins R.F.	1999 (Ch) ,
Regal O.	1968,
Rice Capt. A.P.	1968,
Richardson D.A.	2010,
Ross J.L.	1968, 1976,
Roussel Dr. O.N.	1968 (Ch) ,
Ryan C.P.	1995,
Ryan D.P.	1995,
Ryan P.F.	1985, 1988, 1995 *(Ch) ,
Stewart-Fry S.	1985,
Stock P.R. DeC	2010 (R),
Tredan D.T.	1968, 1974,
Trotter C.M.Y.	1974, 1976 *(Ch) , 1988,
Waters R.J.	2010,
Yeadon D.B.	1985, 1988,
Young A.	1968 (Ch) , 1974 (A)(Ch) ,

58 different people have represented the Channel Islands in the Empire Match and 22 have done so more than once.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED THE CHANNEL ISLANDS MORE THAN ONCE

7 - Le Page A.E.

6- Amy P.J.

5 - Mallett C.C. Jnr.

4 -

3 - Benest R.A.
Harris G.H.
Henry T.S.
Le Quesne D.R.
Martel M.F.
Ryan P.F.
Trotter C.M.Y.

2 - Courtney R.G.
Furzer M.D.
Jory P.M.
Mallett Colin
Mallett C.C. Snr.
Ross J.
Ryan P.F.
Tredan D.T.
Yeadon D.B.
Young A.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED THE CONTINENTAL PALMA COUNCIL

Key: **(Comdt)** = Commandant **(C)** = Captain, **(A)** = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach (R) = Reserve

Where there were two matches in the same year the abbreviation of the country where the match was shot has been added e.g. 1968 (Aus)

If a team officer has shot then the date has an asterisk e.g. 1987*.

Beltran J.	2003,
Bloetz D.	1996,
Boehme G.B.	1996*(Ch),
Boussaingault J.F.	2003,
Chombart Mlle. M.	2003,
Chombart P.	1996 (Ch),
Deschact W.	1996, 2003,
Ginestet Mme. A.M.G.	1996, 2003 (Ch),
Ginestet Mlle. M.	1996,
Ginestet P.F.E.	1996, 2003 (C) ,
Goberville C.	1996 (R),
Goberville M.	1996,
Golling J.	1996,
Ingram H.L.	2003 (Ch),
Leys J.	2003,
Lottritz H.K.	1996 *(C)(A)(Ch) ,
Kloostermann R.	1996,
McPhee J.K.	2003,
Martens G.	2003,
Middleton J.H.	2003,
Modenbach R.K.	1996*(Ch),
Monchiet J.F.	2003,
Personne J.	2003,
Personne P.L.	2003 (Ch),

24 people have represented CPC in the Australia Match

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED
GERMANY

Key: **(Comdt)** = Commandant **(C)** = Captain, **(A)** = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach, (R) = Reserve

Where there were two matches in the same year the abbreviation of the country where the match was shot has been added e.g. 1968 (Aus)

If a team officer has shot then the date has an asterisk e.g. 1987*.

Behulle H.	1995,
Bein A.	2000,
Böhme G.B.	1995*(Ch), 1999, 2000, 2003, 2010*(C),
Dörrer P.F.	1995, 1999 (R),
Duch H.	1999, 2000*(Ch),
Feustel R.W.	1999, 2003,
Golling J.	1995, 2003, 2010 (Ch),
Grummt D.W.	1999, 2003,
Herter C.	1999, 2003 (Ch), 2010,
Huber J.	2010,
Hüll G.	2000,
Jähnke H.J.	1999 (C), 2000 (A),
Kamp H.B.	2000, 2003,
Kligge R.	1999, 2003, 2010 (R),
Klinge Dr. E.J.	1999 (A),
Klingebiel D.W.	1999,
Knapstein R.D.	1995, 2003, 2010,
Krohmer C.	1999,
Lottritz B.	2010,
Lottritz H.K.	1999 (Ch), 2003 (Ch), 2010 (Ch),
Metlezky D.M.	1995 (A), 2000 (R), 2003 (C), 2010 (A),
Mitera H.J.	2000,
Modenbach R.K.	1995, 2000*(Ch), 2003 (Ch), 2010 (Ch).
Noss P.	2003, 2010,

Ohlsen H.	2003 (R),
Rausch L.	1995 (Ch),
Schattenberg W.	1999, 2003,
Schilling Dr. V.	2000 (C) ,
Schmidt W.	2000,
Schroder T.	2003,
Seidel H.G.	1995,
Soelzer U.	2010,
Stelter H.F.	1999, 2000,
Stelter S.	2000,
Süss H.F.	1995 (C) ,
Temme L.	2003 (A) ,
Thelen Ms. U.	2010 (R),
Tumschat K.H.	2010,
Uhlig Miss A.L.	1995*(Ch),
Von Selle R.O.	1999 (R),
Weber R.	1995,
Werner H.D.	2010,
Werner Miss R.	2010,
Wiendlocha M.	2003 (R),
Wleck R.	1995,

45 people have represented Germany in the Australia Match and 16 have done twice or more

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN SELECTED TO REPRESENT GERMANY MORE THAN ONCE

This list includes all those selected as Captain, Adjutant, shooter, coach and reserves (where known).

5 - Bohme G.B.

4 – Mesletzky D.

3 - Golling J.
Herter C.
Kligge R.
Knapstein R.D.
Lottritz H.K.
Modenbach R.K.

2 - Dörrer P.F.
Duch H
Feustel R.W.
Grummt D.W.
Jankhe H.J.
Kamp H.B.
Schattenberg W.
Stelter H.F.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED
GREAT BRITAIN

Key: **(Comdt)** = Commandant **(C)** = Captain, **(A)** = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach (R) = Reserve

Where there were two matches in the same year the abbreviation of the country where the match was shot has been added e.g. 1968 (Aus). If a team officer has shot then the date has an asterisk e.g. 1987*.

Allan R.M.	1979,
Alton Sgt. W.L.S.	1924,
Anderson 2Lt J.F.	1928,
Andrews Maj. A.J.	1937, 1938,
Armour Maj. S. RM	1960,
Arnold G.F.	1976, 1978, 1985 (Ch),
Aspin Dr. A.F.	1997 (C) ,
Baker R.B.C.	1992 (R),
Ball CPO N.J. RN	1996, 1997, 2000, 2005, 2010 (A) , 2011
Barber Lt. W. RN	1928 (Ch), 1937 (Ch), 1948 (R),
Barlow Brig. J.A., C.B.E.	1937, 1964 (C) ,
Barnett G.C.D.	1992 (Can), 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1999, 2003, 2010,
Bates Lt.Col. A.S.	1910 (A) , 1913 (A) , 1919 (C) ,
Belither S.	1982, 1984, 1985, 1996,
Belk C.T.S.	1976, 1985 (R),
Bellringer J.E.M.	1985, 1988, 1992 (Ch)(Can), 1996,
Blake Lt.Col. N.G., M.B.E.	1960 (A) ,
Blandy OCdt. J.R.	1928,
Bloomfield J.P.S.	1982, 1985, 2003 (A) ,
Booth Lt. G.F., M.B.E.	1928, 1953 (A) ,
Boston Miss M.J.Z.	2005 (R),
Bounton Lt. C.E.	1928,
Bramley R.J.	1968 (Aus), 1979 (A) ,
Brasier N.R.J.	2005,
Brion Capt. G.W.	1968 (Ch) (Aus),
Brister M.J.	1979, 1984,
Britton R.N.	1958, 1968 (Aus), 1979 (R), 1987 (A) ,
Bromley P.B.	1987, 1988, 1992 (NZ), 1994 (R), 1996, 1997,
Brooks Cdr. A.W., D.S.O., RN	1928 (A) ,
Brooks C.M.	1987 (R),
Brown A.B.	1968 (A) (Aus),
Brown I.R.M.	1984,
Bullock J.F.	2000 (R),
Bunch Fg.Off. C.	1937 (R),
Burr Sgt. H.G.	1910, 1913, 1919, 1924,
Byles Dr. J.R.	1968 (Aus),

Calvert Wg.Cdr. D.P., M.B.E., RAF	1992 (Can), 1994, 1995, 1996, 1999, 2000*(C), 2001, 2003, 2011
Cantlay D.F.	1956 (Ch), 1958* (Ch), 1968 (Ch)(Aus),
Carden Sgt. P.S.	1913 (R),
Carmichael J.H.	1979, 1984, 1987 (R), 1992 (R), 1994,
Carpenter V.C.	1987, 1992 (NZ),
Chard K.E.	1979, 1984 (A),
Charlton M.J.J.	2011 (R),
Cheshire Lt.Col. C.C.C., O.B.E.	1988 (A), 1992 (NZ), 1992 (C)(Can), 1994 (C), 1995 (C), 1997, 1999 (R),
Chown A.	1974 (Aus), 1974 (UK), 1984 (R), 1985, 1987* (C), 1988, 1992* (C)(NZ), 1992 (Can), 1994, 1995, 1997, 1999 (C), 1968 (UK),
Clark A.J.	1979,
Clark T.P.	1976 (R), 1985 (R), 1988 (Ch)(Can), 1992 (Ch)(NZ),
Clarke A.E.	1992 (A)(Ch), 1994 (A)(Ch)(Can), 1995 (A)(Ch), 2000, 2005, 2010,
Cload J.	1982, 1992 (Can), 1995, 1999, 2001, 2003,
Coleman D.G.M.	1937,
Coles CQMS F.J.	1992 (NZ), 1999 (Ch), 2001 (Ch), 2003 (Ch),
Collings J.S.	2005 (R),
Compton E.	1984,
Cooper Maj. The Rev'd D.	1956, 1958, 1968 (UK), 1978 (A),
Cooper Lt.Col. H.N. RM	1953 (Ch), 1960 (Ch), 1974 (Ch)(UK),
Cottesloe Lord, G.B.E., T.D.	1937, 1960 (C), 1968 (Ch)(UK), 1974 (Ch)(UK),
Crawford Maj. J.A.	1964 (R),
Crawford W.H.R.	1984, 1987,
Crawshaw Lt. N.C.	1984, 1987, 1988, 1992 (NZ),
Cunningham C.W.A.	1928 (Ch),
Curnock Lt. W.E.M.	
Darrell-Brown H.N.	1958,
Debenham Maj. A.K.T., M.B.E.	1958,
Dewar CSM J.L.	1920, 1928,
Dickman BSM W.S.	1924,
Douglas Capt. H.	1919,
Doyne-Ditmas H.G.P.T.	1958,
Drew P.H.	1984, 1985,
Dyson D.C.	2005,
Elford Lt.Col. D.E.	1960,
Ensor M.J.	2010 (R), 2011 (Ch)
Evans D.G.F.	1974 (Aus),

Fletcher Cdr. Sir Lionel C.B.E., RNR 1928 **(C)**,
 Flower CSM L.G. 1937,
 Foster Miss M.E., M.B.E. 1937 (Ch), 1953 (Ch), 1964 (Ch),
 Fremantle Lt.Col.
 The Hon T.F., V.D. 1910 **(C)**, 1913 **(C)**,
 French F.S. 1937 (R), 1953,
 Fugeman M.R. 2000,
 Fulton Lt. A.G., M.B.E., D.C.M 1910, 1913, 1919, 1924, 1937 (Ch), 1956 **(C)**,
 Fulton Maj. R.A., T.D. 1938 (R), 1953, 1956, 1958, 1960, 1964,
 1968 **(C)** (Aus), 1974 (Ch)(Aus), 1982 (Ch)
 Fyfe N.C.M. 1974 (Aus), 1974 (UK), 1982,

 Garnett P.R.T. 1938,
 Garrod Sqn.Ldr. A.G.R.,
 D.F.C. RAF 1920,
 Gilson B.I.J. 1976, 1978 (R), 1982,
 Glen Capt. J. 1956 (R), 1958 (R),
 Gray Capt. W. 1913, 1919 (Ch), 1924 (Ch),
 Gray CPO W.H., RN 1920 (R),
 Green Maj. J.B. 1968 (Ch)(UK),
 Greig Capt. R.D. 1938, 1948, 1953 (R), 1964,
 Griggs P.D. 2000 (R),

 Hadfield Dr. J.W. 1982,
 Hadfield Capt. R.S. 1960 (R),
 Hakim J.P. 1982 (R), 1996**(A)**,
 Hall Dr. C.L. 1938 (R),
 Halls Rfm. W.A. 1913,
 Harrison E.P.J. 1974 (Aus), 1979 (Ch), 1984 (Ch),
 Harrison Lt. G., RN 1928 (R),
 Hatcher R.M. 1984 (R),
 Hawkins QMSI R. 1910,
 Hills T.R. 1968 (Aus), 1978,
 Hinchliffe P.N., Q.C. 1987 (Ch), 1988 (R), 1992 (Ch)(NZ), 1992 (Ch)(Can), 1994 (Ch),
 1995 (Ch), 1997 **(C)**(Ch), 1999 (Ch), 2001 **(A)**, 2003 (Ch),
 Hockley Wg.Cdr. C.J., M.B.E., RAF 2000,
 Holden P.J.R. 2005,
 Hoddle Capt. L.E. 1938, 1948, 1964 **(A)**, 1976 (Ch)(UK),
 Hodgson Maj. R.B. 1948 (R), 1953,
 Hopton Col. J.D. 1907 **(Comdt)**(Ch),
 Horton-Smith Lt.Col. D.A.G.
 M.B.E., T.D. 1956 **(A)**, 1976 **(C)**,
 Hossack J.D.I. 1992 **(A)**(NZ),
 Hunter H.L. 1979,
 Hutton Rear Admiral, F.E.P., C.B. 1948, 1953 (Ch), 1956 (Ch), 1960 (Ch), 1968 (Ch)(UK),
 Hyam B.K. 1982 (R), 1992 (R),

Irvine Capt. C.J.F.	1919 (R),
Jackman J.F.	1974 (R), 1976, 1985 (A) , 1992 (NZ),
Jagger RSM W.	1928,
Johnson Capt. R.E.W.	1938,
Johnson Maj. S.E.	1937 (A) , 1948 (Ch),
Jones A.R.H.	1987, 1997 (R), 1999 (R),
Jordan P.L.	1968 (Aus)(R),
Kelly Dr. F.H.	1919,
Kent P.G.	1982, 1985, 1988, 1992 (Can), 1994, 1995, 1996 (Ch), 2010,
Kent Mrs. S.E.P.	1994 (R),
Killian J.R.	1974 (Aus), 1976, 1978, 1979, 1984,
King QMSgt. G.R.	1924, 1928, 1937 (Ch), 1948 (Ch),
King L.E.	1985,
Kingston R.	1978,
Langford-Lloyd Col. L.N. C.M.G., D.S.O.	1907 (A) , 1937 (C) ,
Langley Dr. J.D.S.	2010 (Ch),
Lawrance Arm.Sgt. A.	1907,
Little Maj. F.G., J.P. D.L.	1964, 1978 (Ch), 1985 (C) ,
Lothian A.W.C.	1992 (NZ), 1994,
Lovell Maj. D.D., O.B.E., T.D.	1948 (A) , 1960 (Ch), 1964 (Ch), 1968 (C) (UK), 1974 (Ch)(UK), 1976 (Ch)(UK),
Luckman A.J.	1994, 1995, 1996, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
Luckman D.C.	1997, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2010, 2011,
McCaw Maj. N.W., O.B.E., T.D.	1938, 1953, 1958 (C) (Ch), 1960, 1964, 1974 (UK),
McLean Maj. A.G.	2000,
McCue Lt. E.	1920,
McEachran C.N.	1974 (UK),
McHaffie Ar.Sgt. G.	1907,
MacKeith Lt.Col. R.H.	1968 (UK), 1978,
Magnay Maj. W.H.	1956, 1964, 1974 (C) (Aus), 1978 (Ch),
Mann Lt.Col. H.A., O.B.E., M.C.	1913, 1924 (A) ,
Marchmont Lt.Col. A.F., D.S.O.	1924,
Martin Capt. A.E.	1920* (Ch),
Martin Arm.Sgt. J.E.	1907, 1910, 1913,
Mason R.S.	1968 (UK),
Maxwell Capt. H.St.G.	1919,
Measures Ms. V.R.	1997 (R),
Medhurst P.W.	1987,

Merry Lt.Col. D.C.	1964 (Ch),
Messer Miss J.H.	1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2010 (Ch), 2011 (Ch),
Millar M.L.	2000, 2001 (R),
Miller Capt. C.D.	1924 (R),
Milne Capt. J.L.	1938 (A) (Ch), 1953 (C) ,
Moffatt J.M.	1958 (R),
Molyneux N.E.C.	1968 (Aus), 1974 (A) (Aus), 1976, 1978, 1979 (Ch), 1984 (Ch), 1988 (C) ,
Monro Maj. E.G., O.B.E., T.D.	1919 (Ch), 1920 (A) (Ch), 1928 (Ch),
Morris G.E.	2010, 2011
Morton Flt.Lt. C.J., RAF	2005,
Morton CPO F.E., RN	1919, 1920* (Ch),
Moxon Flt.Lt. N.P., RAF	2000,
Mundy R.L.	1992 (NZ),
Nicholson Maj. E. , M.B.E., T.D.	1948, 1953, 1956, 1964, 1968 (UK), 1982 (C) ,
Nicholson Dr. R.H.	1974 (UK), 1976 (R), 1979, 1984,
Nobbs AB C.H.	1948,
Northcote CSM H.V.	1920 (R), 1924,
O'Brien C.S.	1982 (A) ,
Ommundsen Sgt. A.N.V.H.	1907, 1910*(Ch), 1913,
Orpen-Smellie Lt.Col. H.J., O.B.E.	1956 (R), 1960, 1968 (Aus), 1974 (R)(Aus), 1976, 1984 (C) , 1988 (R),
Orpen-Smellie Mrs. J.R.	1976 (A) ,
Painting D.A.	1982 (Ch), 1985 (Ch), 1988 (Ch),
Painting D.J.	1987,
Parnell Capt. E.L., T.D.	1910, 1919 (R), 1924 (R),
Patel Dr. P.M.	1999, 2001, 2003, 2010, 2011
Pattinson M.R.	1988, 1995 (R),
Payne F.R.	1982,
Peden L.M.	1979 (R), 1985 (R), 1992 (Can),
Penrose S.N.S.	1996 (R), 1999,
Pilcher K.M.	1964, 1968 (Aus), 1968 (UK), 1974 (Aus), 1974 (UK), 1976, 1978, 1982, 1996 (C) ,
Pilgrim Dr. (Miss) A.J.	2000, 2001, 2003,
Powell J.G.	1968 (UK),
Pugh K.O.	1974 (Aus), 1978,
Pugsley J.	1995 (R), 2001, 2005,

Ramsay K.W.D.	2011 (R),
Ranken Maj. T., T.D.	1910* (Ch), 1919 (Ch), 1924, 1928 (Ch),
Rankin Miss J.F.	2005 (A) ,
Raven WO A.J., RN	1907,
Reid Pte. J.	1910 (R),
Richards D.F.P.	1988, 1992 (R),
Richards W.C.P.	1995 (Ch), 1996 (Ch), 1997 (Ch), 2010 (Ch),
Richardson Lt.Col. P.W. O.B.E., T.D.	1907 (C) , 1920 (C) (Ch),
Ringer T.A.	1992 (Can), 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1999, 2003, 2011
Roberts R.M.	2000 (Ch), 2001 (Ch), 2005 (Ch),
Rosling R.P.	1974 (UK), 2003 (C) ,
Rowland Cpl. A.T.	1920* (Ch),
Rylands T.G.	1997, 1999, 2010, 2011
Samways QMSI A.C.	1919,
Seward C.W.	1938,
Shaw Lt.Col. B.D.	1953 (R),
Smith Maj. F.B.	1948,
Smith Lt. J.A.	1920,
Smith Capt. T.S.	1920, 1928,
Spaight J.S.	1964, 1968 (R), 1974 (Aus), 1974 (UK), 1976, 1978,
Stephenson Maj. W.E.	1924 (C) ,
Stewart R.	2005 (Ch),
Sutherland Lt. C.A.	1937,
Swansea	1956, 1958* (Ch), 1960, 1968 (UK),
The Rt. Hon the Lord	1974 (C) (UK), 1974 (Ch)(Aus), 1979 (C) ,
Swanston Capt. D.S. RN	1937, 1938 (C) (Ch), 1948 (C) ,
Sykes P.D.	2011
Tatlow Sgt. W.	1907,
Thomas Lt. H.J., M.B.E.	1956, 1960,
Thomas S.A.	1982, 1996 (R), 2001, 2005 (C) ,
Thompson J.M.A.	1979, 1985, 1988, 1992 (Can), 2001 (C) , 2005,
Tippins Sgt. J.	1910 (R),
Townsend M.K.	1994 (Ch), 2003 (R), 2005 (Ch), 2010 (C) , 2011 (Ch),
Tremlett C.N.	1999 (Ch), 2000 (Ch), 2003 (Ch),
Tucker A.St.G.	1978, 1979, 1984, 1985, 1987 (Ch),
	1988, 1992 (NZ), 1992 (Can), 1994, 1995,
Twine Maj. G.E.	1948, 1953, 1956, 1960, 1968 (Aus), 1978 (C) ,
Underwood J.C.	1999, 2003 (R), 2010, 2011

Varley Maj. F.E.	1907,
Vernon Capt. C.H.	1937 (Ch), 1948,
Wallingford Sgt.Maj. J.A.	1907, 1910* (Ch),
Walton M.W.T.	1997,
Warburton Dr. J.D.	1987, 1988, 1992 (Can), 1995, 1996, 2003, 2010,
Ward Sgt.Maj. H.J.	1919,
Watt Gp.Capt. G.E. RAF	1953,
Watson C.J.	2010, 2011
Watson J.A.	2010 (R), 2011 (A) ,
Webster J.G.M.	1987, 1997 (A) , 2001, 2011 (C)
Webster T.R.	2001 (R),
Weeden C.P.	2000,
Westmacott Wg.Cdr. I.B.	
D.F.C., RAF	1958 (A) , 1968 (A) (Aus),
Wheeler Lt. S.F.	1937, 1953, 1956,
White J.E.	2000 (A) ,
Whittaker Lt.Col. T.W., O.B.E.	1974 (A) (UK),
Widdrington Lt. E.A.F.	1937 (R), 1938,
Willcox Lt.Cdr. J.F.O., RN	1974 (Ch)(Aus), 1978 (R),
Wirgman Maj. C.W., T.D.	1913, 1919 (A) ,
Wrey B.H.B.	1976,

239 different people have been selected to represent Great Britain in the Empire/Australia Match and 121 have done so more than once

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN SELECTED TO REPRESENT GREAT BRITAIN MORE THAN ONCE

This list includes all those selected as Captain, Adjutant, shooter, coach and reserves

- 12 - A. Chown

- 10 - P.N. Hinchliffe
A.St.G. Tucker

- 9 - Wg.Cdr. D.P. Calvert M.B.E., RAF
Maj. R.A. Fulton T.D.
Miss J.H. Messer
K.M. Pilcher

- 8 - Dr. G.C.D. Barnett
P.G. Kent
T.A. Ringer

- 7 - Lt.Col. C.C.C. Cheshire O.B.E
A.E. Clarke
A.J. Luckman
N.E.C. Molyneux
Lt.Col. H.J. Orpen-Smellie O.B.E.
The Rt.Hon.the Swansea D.L.
Dr. J.D. Warburton

- 6 - N.J. Ball
Lt. A.G. Fulton M.B.E., D.C.M.
P.B. Bromley
D.G.M. Coleman
Maj. D.D. Lovell O.B.E., T.D.
D.C. Luckman
Maj. N.W. McCaw O.B.E., T.D.
Maj. E. Nicholson M.B.E., T.D.
J.S. Spaight
J.M.A. Thompson
Maj. G.E. Twine

- 5 - J.H. Carmichael
Rear Admiral F.E.P. Hutton C.B., RN
J.R. Killian
Dr. P.M. Patel
M.K. Townsend

- 4 - S. Belither
J.E.M. Bellringer
R.N. Britton
Sgt. H.G. Burr
J.S. Collings
Maj. H.N. Cooper RM
C.W.A. Cunningham
Maj. J.A. Crawford
Capt. R.D. Greig
Capt. L.E. Hoddle
J.F. Jackman
QMSgt. G.R. King
Maj. W.H. Magnay
Dr. R.H. Nicholson
Maj. T. Ranken T.D.
W.C.P. Richards
T.G. Rylands
S.A. Thomas
J.C. Underwood
J.G.M. Webster
- 3 - G.F. Arnold
Lt. W. Barber RN
Lt.Col. A.S. Bates
J.P.S. Bloomfield
D.F. Cantlay
J. Cload
Lord Cottesloe (4th), G.B.E., T.D.
Miss M.E. Foster M.B.E.
N.C.M. Fyfe
B.I.J. Gilson
Capt. W. Gray
E.P.J. Harrison
A.R.H. Jones
Maj. F.G. Little D.L., J.P.
Ar.Sgt. J.E. Martin
Maj. E.G. Monro O.B.E, T.D.
Sgt. A.N.V.H. Ommundsen
D.A. Painting
Maj. E.L. Parnell
L.M. Peden
Dr. (Miss) A.J. Pilgrim
J. Pugsley
R.M. Roberts
Capt. D.S. Swanston RN
C.N. Tremlett

Lt. S.F. Wheeler
2 - Maj. A.J. Andrews
Brig. J.A. Barlow C.B.E.
C.T.S. Belk
Lt. G.F. Booth M.B.E.
R.J. Bramley
M.J. Brister
V.C. Carpenter
K.E. Chard
Lt. N.C. Crawshaw
CSM J.L. Dewar
P.H. Drew
M. Ensor
Lt.Col. The Hon. T.F. Fremantle V.D.
Capt. J. Glen
T.R. Hills
Maj. R.B. Hodgson
Lt.Col. D.A.G. Horton-Smith M.B.E., T.D.
B.K. Hyam
Maj. S.E. Johnson
Col. L.N. Langford-Lloyd, C.M.G., D.S.O.
A.W.C. Lothian
Col. R.H. MacKeith
M.L. Millar
Capt. J.L. Milne
G.E. Morris
CPO F.E. Morton RN
CSM H.V. Northcote
S.N.S. Penrose
Maj. S.A. Pixley O.B.E., V.D.
K.O. Pugh
D.F.P. Richards
Lt.Col. P.W. Richardson O.B.E., T.D.
R.P. Rosling
T.S. Smith
Capt. H.J. Thomas M.B.E.
Capt. C.H. Vernon
Sgt.Maj. J.A. Wallingford
C.J. Watson
J.A. Watson
Wg.Cdr. I.B. Westmacott D.F.C., RAF
Lt. E.A.F. Widdrington
Lt.Cdr. J.F.O. Willcox RN
Maj. C.W. Wirgman T.D.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED GUERNSEY IN THE AUSTRALIA MATCH

Key: **(Comdt)** = Commandant **(C)** = Captain, **(A)** = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach (R) = Reserve

Where there were two matches in the same year the abbreviation of the country where the match was shot has been added e.g. 1968 (Aus)

If a team officer has shot then the date has an asterisk e.g. 1987*.

Burton A.	2003,
Chalker D.C.	1996(R),
Cushing R.J.	1996, 2003,
Donaldson I.J.	2003,
Drummy P.W.	1996,
Jory Dr. A.M.	1996*(Ch), 2003,
Jory D.M.	1996*(A), 2003 (A),
Jory P.M.	1996, 2003*(C),
Le Page A.E.	1996, 2003 (R),
Le Poidevin Mrs. C.	2003 (R),
Le Poidevin P.	1996(R), 2003,
Mace N.C.	1996*(Ch), 2003*(Ch),
Martel M.F.	1996*(Ch), 2003*(Ch),
Perkins R.F.	1996*(C)(Ch),
Richardson J.P.	1996,
Sirett P.	2003,
Sirett Mrs. S.	2003,

17 people have represented Guernsey in the Australia match and 8 have done so twice.

**ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED
JERSEY IN THE AUSTRALIA MATCH**

Key: **(Comdt)** = Commandant **(C)** = Captain, **(A)** = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach (R) = Reserve

Where there were two matches in the same year the abbreviation of the country where the match was shot has been added e.g. 1968 (Aus)

If a team officer has shot then the date has an asterisk e.g. 1968*.

Amy T.	1996 (R),
Benest R.A.	1996, 2003,
Cotillard C.B.	2003,
Cotillard M.L.	2003 (R),
Langley A.R.	2003 (A) ,
Langley W.A.	2003,
Le Breton J.L.	1996,
Le Gallais M.J.	1996 (A) ,
Le Quesne D.R.	1996,
Le Sueur A.J.	1996 (Ch),
Le Vesconte D.H.	1996 (Ch),
Jones I.T.	1996, 2003*(Ch),
Harris G.H.	1996 (Ch),
Horwood B.A.	1996, 2003*(Ch),
Huelin D.J.	1996,
Mallett C.	1996* (C) , 2003* (C) (Ch),
Mallett C.C. Jnr.,	1996, 2003*(Ch),
Norman J.J.	2003,
Norman M.M.	2003,
Pitcher R.L.	1996,
Ryan P.F.	1996 (R),
Simon C.	2003(R),
Stock P.R.D.	2003,

23 people have represented Jersey in the Australia Match and 5 have done so more than once.

**ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED
KENYA IN THE AUSTRALIA MATCH**

Key: **(Comdt)** = Commandant **(C)** = Captain, **(A)** = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach (R) = Reserve

Where there were two matches in the same year the abbreviation of the country where the match was shot has been added e.g. 1968 (Aus)

If a team officer has shot then the date has an asterisk e.g. 1968*.

This list does **NOT** include the names of those who competed in 1985 as these names cannot be found.

Birgen Sgt. J.K.	1996 (R), 1999 (R), 2003,
Chaudry A.	1996*(A),
Dodds A.W.C.	1999,
Drummond D.O.L.	1968*(C),
Duba WO2 I.	1996, 2003*(Ch),
Ekeno ACP S.	1968 (Ch),
Ellis T.J.	1968,
Ford M.D.	1999*(Ch),
Harun J.	1968,
Hawkins B.	1999 (A), 2003 (A),
Ihugo Cpl. J.	1999,
Kidd D.J.	1968,
Kimani WO11 F.	1968*(Ch), 1999,
Kimisik E.	1996 (R),
Kinuthia Sgt. D.	1996,
Kokon Sgt. P.M.	1996, 1999, 2003,
Legei Cpl. E.S.	1999, 2003,
Lekalaile PC M.L.	2003,
Matetai Sgt. B.	1999,
Mathenge Capt. P.	1996*(C)(Ch), 1999*(C)(Ch), 2003*(C)(Ch),
Musyoka Insp. J.M.	1996,
Muthee Cpl. J.	2003,

Ndambuki Cpl. S.M.	2003,
Ngatia Maj. D.	1999,
Ng'ang'a P.	1996,
Nyaga PC E.	2003,
Onyiego D.N.	1968,
Sehmi S.S.	1999, 2003,
Surmat D.	1996,
Taylor J.B.	1968,
Wand-Tetley P.M.	1968*(A),
Winney R.	1968,
Yusuf A.	1996,

33 people represented Kenya in the Australia Match and 8 have done so twice or more.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED NEW ZEALAND

Key: **(C)** = Captain, **(A)** = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach, (R) = Reserve

Where there were two matches in one year the abbreviation of the country where the match was shot has also been added e.g. 1976 (NZ)

If a team officer has shot as well then the date has an asterisk e.g. 1976*

Arthur L.J.	1981,
Atkinson Miss H.	1997 (R),
Atkinson R.M.	1997 (Ch) ,
Ayson Cpl. A.	1907,
Ballinger Pte. A.	1907,
Ballinger G.R.	1997,
Ballinger I.R.	1961, 1962, 1965,
Barkle Pte. R.C.	1919, 1920,
Barrow S.R.	1979,
Bayne W.	1976 (NZ), 1976 (UK),
Beattie J.F.	1976 (A) (UK),
Belk Sgt. R.	1919,
Blaymires Miss D.R.	1984,
Bolton Capt. F.H.	1920,
Boreham W.S.	1976 (NZ),
Bower S.M.	1979,
Bowes F.	1938,
Burt C.H.	1982,
Callaghan M.C.	1982, 1984,
Campbell SSgt. I.G.	1960,
Cameron A.J.	1907,
Cameron J.C.	1975,
Cammock M.C.E.	1953, 1972 (Ch)(Aus), 1975 (Ch), 1976 (UK), 1981(Ch), 1982 (Ch), 1984 (Ch), 1992 (Ch)(NZ),
Cammock R.J.	1975, 1976 (UK), 1979, 1982,
Carter B.N.	2011
Catley M.R.	1979, 1981,
Caughley Flt.Sgt. D.J.	1960, 1961, 1962, 1965, 1972 (NZ), 1976 (Ch)(NZ), 1979 (Ch),
Chilcott R.R.	1984, 1986, 1992 (NZ), 1997, 1999, 2001, 2005,
Chittock K.D.	2003,
Churcher A.	1960, 1962,
Collins Lt.Col. R.J.	1907 (A) , 1909 (A) , 1920 (A) ,
Collings Mrs. D.R.	1984, 1986, 1988, 1997, 2011
(see also Miss D. Blaymires)	

Collings D.W.G.	1975, 1984 (C) , 1986 (C) , 1988 (C) ,
Collings M.J.	1986, 1997, 1999, 2011,
Congdon S.R.	1984 (A) , 1986 (A) , 1992 (A) (NZ),
Cowie G.R.	1919 (A) ,
Craw C.	1907,
Creswell Col. F.B.	1907 (C) , 1909 (C) ,
Crowe D.E.	1992 (NZ),
Croxton H.V.	1920, 1938,
Curtin J.W.	1953 (Ch), 1960 (Ch), 1961 (Ch),
	1962 (Ch), 1965 (Ch), 1972 (C) (NZ),
Curtis V.A.	1976 (UK),
Dodson J.F.	1988,
Dodson M.J.	1997 (Ch) , 2003, 2005 (R),
Dodson S.M.	2003,
Donald Lt.Col. H.V.	1953 (C) , 1960 (C) , 1961 (C) , 1976 (C) (UK),
DSO, MC	
Donald J.Q.	1962 (A) ,
Doyle A.P. Sgt.	1992 (NZ), 2011,
Dunne Maj. V.	1920 (C) ,
Farley J.E.	1938,
Fincham R.S.	1997, 1999, 2001, 2005,
Frieman Ms H.J.	2011
Fuglistaller H.E.	1979, 1981, 1984, 1986, 1988,
Fuller G.L.	1972 (Aus), 1976 (NZ), 1981,
Gatfield K.G.	1995 (A) ,
Geange R.M.	1992 (NZ), 1995, 1997, 2005, 2011 (Ch)
Gibbs A.J.	2003,
Glasgow G.W.	1972 (Aus),
Godfrey F.W.	1972 (Aus), 1975, 1976 (NZ), 1976 (UK), 1982,
	1984, 1986, 1995,
Goldsmith C.M.	2011 (R),
Gordon M.G.	1953, 1960 (Ch), 1961 (Ch), 1962 (Ch),
	1965 (Ch), 1972 (Ch) (NZ), 1976 (Ch) (NZ),
	1976 (UK), 1981 (Ch), 1992 (Ch)(NZ),
Green P.F.	1972 (NZ), 1972 (Aus),
Grimwood A.R.	1979 (C) ,
Guiney QMS. D.J.	1919, 1920,
Gurney R.G.	1972 (NZ), 1972 (Ch) (Aus), 1975 (Ch), 1976 (NZ),
Guy Pte. A.H.	1909,

Hadfield Sgt. J.H.	1909,
Halberg G.A.	1981, 1995,
Halliday Pte. G.	1909,
Hand J.H.	1972 (NZ),
Harris J.R.	1976 (UK), 1981,
Hatcher SSgt. A.S.	1999, 2001,
Hastie J.	1976 (UK),
Hawthorn Lt. G.	1909,
Hoban B.A.C.	1972 (A) (NZ),
Hunt Sgt. H.	1919,
Jacob K.H.	1979, 1981, 1982 (Ch),
James Sgt. J.	1909, 1920 (Ch),
Jeune F.J.	1938, 1961* (Ch), 1965,
Johansen R.M.	2001 (R), 2003, 2005, 2011
Johnson J.W.	1960, 1961, 1962, 1965,
Jones R.G.	2001 (R), 2003,
King Capt. R.J.	1909, 1920,
Larsen Maj. I.R.	1981, 1982, 1988,
Law Ms. P.	1997,
Legarth Miss J.G.	1999, 2001, 2005,
Lewis F.H.	1972 (Aus),
Lobb J.A.	1953,
Loughnan A.A.M.	1981, 1986, 1995 (Ch), 1999 (C) , 2011 (C)
Love Miss M.A.	1999,
Loveday Sgt. L.S.	1919,
McCarthy M.T.	1972 (Aus),
McLaren J.N.	1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992 (C) (NZ), 1995 (C) , 1997, 1999, 2003 (C) (Ch),
Mandahl Mrs. J.A.	1992 (NZ),
Marshall A.A.	1992 (NZ),
Marshall G.J.	2011
Martin R.A.F.	1976 (C) (NZ),
Masefield Maj. W.M.	1907, 1909, 1920, 1938 (C) (Ch),
Maxberry M.R.M. (previously shot for USA)	2001,
Mayston R.G.	1992 (NZ), 1995, 1997,
Meade K.T.	1976 (UK), 1992 (Ch)(NZ), 1995 (Ch),
Mehrtens B.D.	2001 (Ch), 2003* (A) , 2003 (Ch),
Millar I.	2005,
Miller J.S.J.	2011
Miller M.M.	1992 (NZ),
Mills J.	1907,
Morgan R.J.	1997, 1999,

Newman G.P.	1999 (Ch), 2001 (Ch)(A), 2005 (Ch),
Newman P.M.	1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1995, 1999, 2001*(C),
Nichol Capt. R.H.	1938, 1953,
Nix C.J.	1938 (A)(Ch),
Oats R.J.	1953,
Oliver T.G.	1992 (NZ),
O'More Mrs. W.	1995, 1999, 2001,
Owens WO1 A.G.	1981, 1984,
Palmer M.E.	1953,
Patrick Cpl. A.	1909,
Peach Lt.Cdr. N.C.G.	1981 (A), 1982 (A),
Penrose T.M.	1972 (A) (Aus),
Petersen J.T.	1961, 1962, 1965,
Petersen N.C.	1960, 1961, 1962, 1965,
Phillips J.M.F.	2011
Price B.P.	1975, 1979, 1981 (Ch), 1984 (Ch), 1986 (Ch),
Prichard T.S.	1962 (C), 1965 (A), 1976 (Ch)(UK),
Purnell J.	1907,
Regan S.F.	1988, 1995, 1997,
Roots R.	1920,
Rowlands R.W.	2011 (R),
Rowley R.F.	1972 (NZ),
Simmonds Capt. H.	1919* (C),
Simpson K.R.	1976 (A) (NZ),
Smith Mrs C.R.	2011
Smith G.R.H.	1975, 1979, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992 (Ch)(NZ), 1995, 1997 (C), 1999 (A), 2003 (Ch), 2005 (Ch), 2011 (A),
Snowden J.F.	1997 (R), 1999 (Ch), 2001, 2003, 2005, 2011 (Ch),
Soler Lt. F.J.	1919, 1938,
Steele M.R.	2001, 2003,
Sutherland T.N.	1960, 1961, 1962, 1965, 1979 (Ch), 1986 (Ch), 1988,
Tattersfield H.F.	1960, 1962, 1972 (C) (Aus), 1975 (C),
Talor M.	2001,
Taylor R.E.	1972 (NZ),
Thom B.K.	1981, 1982, 1984, 1986,
Thom C.H.	1953, 1960, 1961, 1965, 1972 (NZ), 1976 (NZ),
Thompson Sgt. J.	1919,
Vann B.	2005,
Van Oostehout D.	2003,
Vine R.	2005 (A),

Wakefield Maj. R.F.	1960 (A) , 1961 (A) , 1965 (C) ,
Wallingford, Air.Cdre. S.	1953 (Ch),
Ward H.M.	1972 (NZ), 1972 (Aus),
West W.H.	1920, 1938,
Whiteman A.B.	1995,
Whiteman B.K.	1976 (NZ),
Whiteman D.E.	1975* (A) , 1976 (NZ), 1976 (UK),
	1981 (C) , 1982 (C) , 1988,
Whiteman J.R.	1972 (Aus), 1975, 1979, 1981, 1982,
	1988, 1992 (NZ), 1999 (A) , 2005,
Whiteman O.	2005,
Whiteman R.H.	1972 (Ch) (NZ),
Wilkie F.	1907,
Williams K.	2005,
Win K.D.	1979, 1995, 1999 (Ch), 2005 (C) , 2011 (Ch),
Win M.L.R.	1979 (A) ,
Wooster Sgt. J.S.	1953,
Wrigley E.M.	1938,

162 different people have represented New Zealand in the Empire Match and 74 have done so more than once.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED NEW ZEALAND MORE THAN ONCE

- 13 - Smith G.R.H.

- 10 - Gordon M.G.

- 9 - McLaren J.N.
Whiteman J.R.

- 8 - Cammock M.C.E.
Godfrey F.W.

- 7 - Caughley D.J.
Chilcott R.R.
Newman P.M.
Sutherland T.N.

- 6 - Snowden J.F.
Thom C.H.
Whiteman D.E.

- 5 - Collings Mrs. D.R.
Curtin J.W.
Fuglistaller H.E.
Geange R.M.
Loughnan A.A.M.
Price B.P.
Win K.D.

- 4 - Cammock R.J.
Collings D.W.G.
Collings M.J.
Donald Lt.Col. H.V.
Fincham R.S.
Fuller G.L.
Gurney R.G.
Johansen R.M.
Johnson J.W.
Masefield Capt. W.M.
Petersen N.C.
Tattersfield H.F.
Thom B.K.

- 3 - Ballinger I.R.
Collins Lt.Col. R.J.
Congdon S.R.
Dodson M.J.
Jacob K.H.
Jeune F.J.
Larsen Maj. I.R.
Legarth Miss J.G.
Mayston R.G.
Meade K.T.
Mehrtens B.D.
Newman G.P.
O'More Mrs. W.
Petersen J.T.
Prichard T.S.
Regan S.F.
Wakefield Maj. R.F.
- 2 - Barkle Capt. R.C.
Bayne W.
Callaghan M.C.
Catley M.R.
Churcher A.
Creswell Lt.Col. F.B.
Croxtton H.V.
Doyle A.P.
Green P.F.
Guiney QMSgt. D.J.
Halberg G.A.
Harris J.R.
Hatcher A.S.
James Sgt. J.
Jones R.G.
King Capt. R.J.
Mayston R.G.
SSgt. R.J. Morgan, NZ Police
Nicholls R.H.
Owens WO 1 A.G.
Peach Lt.Cdr. N.C.G.
Solner Lt. F.J.
Steele M.R.
West W.H.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED
SOUTH AFRICA

Key: **(C)** = Captain, **(A)** = Adjutant, **(Ch)** = Coach **(R)** = Reserve

If a team officer has also fired in the match then the date will have an asterisk e.g. 1924*. This does not include the Natal Team who represented South Africa in 1996.

Armstrong Brig. R.F.	1964 (C)(Ch) ,
Barras R.	1960,
Baxter C.H.	1938,
Bodley Col. R.	1938 (C)(Ch) ,
Bodley Capt. R.E.	1938,
Botha W.A.	1995,
Boxhall L.P.A.	1938,
Bramley P.D.	1997, 2003,
Brand L.V.W.	2011,
Bredenhann D.	1964,
Breedt T.H.	2003, 2011 (Ch),
Bruwer Supt. J.J.	1999 (R), 2003, 2011 (R),
Buchanan Maj. F.L.A.	1924* (A)(Ch) ,
Burger G.J.P.	1995, 1997 (A) , 1999,
Burger S.A.	1995, 1999 (R),
Buys P.S.	1997, 1999,
Church RSM G.W.	1924,
Clarke Lt. L.J.D.	1960 (Ch) ,
Claassen E.S.	1999,
Cloete Lt. P.R.	1938* (A)(Ch) ,
Coetzee F.W.A.	1999, 2003, 2011,
Cullinan S.W.	1995, 1997,
Dodds D.M.C.	1999, 2003, 2011,
De Beer JB	2011 (C)
du Pisani L.G.	1956,
du Plooy C.H.	1964,
du Plooy W.	1995 (Ch) , 1997 (Ch) , 1999 (Ch) , 2003 (Ch) ,
du Toit J.A. (Jacobus)	2011,
du Toit J.G. (Johannes)	2003, 2011,
Engelbrecht H.P.	1956 * (Ch) ,
Engelbrecht M.A.H.	1964,
Eksteen M.C.	1938,
Erasmus P.F.	1960, 1964,

Ffennell Col. R.W.	1924 (Ch) ,
Fourie D.J.	1997 (R), 2003 (Ch) , 2011 (Ch)
Fourie J.	1997, 1999, 2011 (R),
Fourie J.W.	1956*,
Goosen C.	1964,
Griff-Griffiths K.E.	1938,
Grobler J.H.	1960,
Grobler P.J.	1995,
Haasbroek P.A.	2011,
Halley Lt. E.H.	1924,
Harvey Comdt. G.H.	1924,
Hayter T.B.	2011 (A)
Higgs G.D.	2011
Holloway C.	2003 (R),
Jackson J.R.	1960,
Jacobs H.C.	1997,
Jacobs H.	2011,
Johnson J.	1938* (Ch) ,
Jonck J.C.	2011,
Kemp J.J.	1960,
Knight Tpr. J.	1924,
Kritzinger J.A.	1964 (A) ,
Krüger Capt. C.J.H.	1999,
Lauterbach R.J.	1997, 1999 (Ch) ,
Le Roux Capt. C.H.	1960,
Lubbe D.B.	2003,
Maritz J.H.	1995, 1997, 2003 (C) , 2011 (Ch),
Melville V.K.	1956* (Ch) ,
Mitchley J.S.	1956 (C)(Ch) , 1960 (Ch) ,
Musgrave T.M.	1956,
Nicol Capt. D.	1960* (Ch) ,
Pelser J.W.	1999,
Potgeiter Col. G.S.	1997, 1999,
Potgieter J.M.	1960,
Schoeman C.F.	1964,
Schulenburg C.E.	1995 (Ch) , 1997,
Seager K.D.	1997,
Smit Lt. J.A.	1964,

Smith Capt. D.	1924* (C)(Ch) ,
Smith P.B.M.	2003,
Smith R.V.E.	1956, 1964,
Spangenberg W.J.	1995,
Spradbury A.E.	1938* (Ch) ,
Steyn A.	2003,
Steyn S.	2003 (R),
Stigant E.E.	1995 (Ch) ,
Thornton J.D.	1997,
Trembath SSgt. J.R.	1924,
Van Deventer Capt. G.J.J.	1960,
Van Graan Maj.Gen. A.L.	1995 (C) , 1997 (C) , 1999 (C) ,
Van Heerden Lt. J.S.	1956,
Van der Merwe Brig. J.S.J.	1960 (C) ,
Van der Merwe J.J.	1956,
Van Niekerk A.P.	1995, 2011,
Van Rensburg P.A.J.	1997,
Van Rooyen W.J.	2003,
Van der Westhuizen B.M.	1999,
Venter Lt.Gen. E.A.	1995, 1999 (A) ,
Visser A.	2003 (A) ,
Wallace Sgt. M.L.	1924,
Young S.B.	1995,

95 different people have represented South Africa in the Empire Match and 23 have done so twice.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN SELECTED TO REPRESENT SOUTH AFRICA MORE THAN ONCE

This list includes all those selected as Captain, Adjutant, shooter, coach and reserves (where known).

- 4 - du Plooy W.
Maritz J.H.

- 3 - Bruwer J.J.
Burger G.J.P. Capt, SAN
Coetzee F.W.A.
Dodds D.M.C.
van Graan Maj. Gen. A.L.
Fourie D.J.
Fourie J.

- 2 - Bramley P.D.
Breedt T.F.
Burger S.A.
Buys P.S.
Cullinan S.W.
Du Toit J.G. (Johannes)
Erasmus P.F.
Lauterbach R.J.
Mitchley J.S.
Potgeiter Col. G.S.
Schulenburg Col. C.E.
Smith R.V.E.
Van Niekerk A.P.
Venter Lt.Gen. E.A.

**ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Key: **(Comdt)** = Commandant **(C)** = Captain, **(A)** = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach (R) = Reserve

Where there were two matches in the same year the abbreviation of the country where the match was shot has been added e.g. 1968 (Aus)

If a team officer has shot then the date has an asterisk e.g. 1987*.

Other than some of the team officers there is no record of the USA team that shot in the 1985 Match at Bisley

Adell J.M.	2001,
Anderson N.L.	2011 (Ch),
Anthony R.T.	1988,
Audette C.O.	1985 (C) ,
Behl F.A.	1988,
Biggs D.J.	2001,
Bobbitt B.D.	1988,
Bowman G.	2001,
Church P.B.	2000, 2001,
Coello A.J.	2000,
Connor G.	1988,
Cooper T.L.	2011,
Coots A.J.	2001 (A) ,
Crawford SGM N.F.	1999, 2003,
DeCosta G.J.	2000,
Dunia M.	2001,
Erdman Col. K.J.	1988 (A) ,
Fay Mrs. T.A.	2011
Flaharty D.R.	1999, 2003, 2011 (C) ,
Forshee W.W.	2011 (R),
Franklin J.H.	2001,
Gamboa R.J.	1999, 2001,
Gross R.J.	2000, 2003,
Gudgel R.	2001 (R),
Gustin R.A.	1999, 2003,

Hardin C.S.	2011 (Ch)
Hengehold T.C.	2011,
Hogan S.	2000,
Horn R.L.	2001 (R),
Jenkins J.W.	1988,
Jones R.A.	2003 (Ch),
Kuhns L.	2001 (R),
La Berge P.A.	2003 (C) ,
Lavelle C.D.	1999,
Liedtke W.	2000 (R),
Lintner T.J.	2000 (C) ,
Littlefield D.K.	2011,
Litz B.S.	2011,
McCullough Mrs. N.J.	1988,
Maurer M.E.	1999, 2003,
Maxberry M.R.	1999,
(now represents New Zealand)	
Mayo Mrs. N.J.	2003, 2011
Mead R.J.	2011 (A) ,
Meek W.E.	1988 (Ch), 1999 (Ch),
Metaxas R.	2003,
Michon R.R.	2000,
Miller L.J.	2000,
Pagel Miss S.L.	2003,
Pintard E.W.	1999, 2003,
Praslick, Emil III	2011 (A)
Rasmussen G.E.	1999 (Ch),
Reeve K.R.	1999, 2003, 2011,
Riles S.	2001,
Rollins B.A.	2001,
Rucks E.G.	2000 (Ch),
St.John E.M.	1988, 1999 (Ch),
Salazar G.A.	2000,
Simpson D.G.	2000,
Skaret J.D.	2011,
Slusarski J.J.	1988,
Smith O.	1988 (Ch),

Tabor W.H.	1999,
Taeza J. Jr.	2000 (Ch),
Tierney G.	2001,
Tompkins M.W.	1985 (A) (Ch), 1988 (C) , 2001 (Ch),
Tompkins Mrs. N.H.	1999 (Ch), 2003 (Ch), 2011,
Tubb G.D.	1988,
Tubb G.E.	1988,
Urban S.F. III	2000,
van Ness S.J. Jr.	2000 (A) , 2001 (C) ,
Whidden, J.L.	2011
Whitney R.M.	2000 (R), 2003 (A) ,
Whittaker T.J.	1999 (C) , 2003 (Ch),

72 different people have represented the United States of America in the Australia Match and 17 people have done so more than once.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN SELECTED TO REPRESENT THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA MORE THAN ONCE

This list includes all those selected as Captain, Adjutant, shooter, coach and reserves (where known).

- 3 - Flaharty D.R.
 Reeve K.R.
 Tompkins M.W.
 Tompkins Mrs. N.H.

- 2 - Church P.B.
 Crawford N.F.
 Gamboa R.J.
 Gross R.J.
 Gustin R.A.
 St. John E.M.
 Maurer M.E.
 Mayo Mrs N.J.
 Meek W.E.
 Pintard E.W.
 van Ness S.J.
 Whitaker T.J.
 Whitney R.M.

**ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED
THE WEST INDIES**

Key: **(C)** = Captain, **(A)** = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach (R) = Reserve

Where a team officer has also shot in the match then the date has an asterisk e.g. 1958*

Allen C.C.	1960,
Braithwaite L.	2003,
Brandt H.	1987,
Brijmohansingh A.	1987,
Brooks Dr. S.A.	1985* (A) ,
Browne R.O.	1960,
Cambridge J.	1953,
Chan E.R.	1985,
Coley WO2 C.C.C.	2003,
Cridland B.N.	1953,
Crooks E.	1953, 1956, 1960,
Crooks R.J.	1956,
de Verteuil M.	1953,
Driver J.	1953,
Fields R.B.	1985, 2003,
Fong Yew J.	1987, 2003,
Gomez N.D.	1987, 2003* (C) ,
Goodluck R.	1985, 2003,
Goodman J.W.	1985,
Hassell L.W.	1956,
Johnstone Capt. R.A.	1953 (C) ,
Lall J.	2003,
Lasalle C.E.D.	1953, 1956,
Lee D.D.	2003 (Ch),
Manly Maj. F.T.	1956 (C) ,
Manson-Hing W.	1956,
Martin P.	1987,

Massiah O.	1960,
Nelson J.	1987, 2003*(A),
Newman Ms. V.D.	2003,
Ng-A-Fook B.	1985, 1987,
Noble Dr. N.	1960 (Ch),
Noble Mrs. N.	1960 (Ch),
Persaud M.	2003,
St. Aubyn Capt. D.B.E.	1956* (A), 1960* (A),
Saunders A.N.	1953,
Sharp C.	1985, 1987,
Smith C.	2003 (Ch),
Smith C.S.	1985 (C), 1987 (C),
Sutton J.A.	1953,
Tang Choon C.G.	1985,
Thompson E.	1987 (A),
Tucker M.G.	1956, 1960, 1985,
Tomlinson H.	1985, 1987,
Waddington G.E.	1953 (A), 1956, 1960* (C),
Wilson J.	1960,
Wishart S.	1987,

47 different people have represented the West Indies in the Empire Match and 14 have done so more than once.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED THE WEST INDIES MORE THAN ONCE

- 3 - Crooks E.
Tucker M.G.
Waddington G.E.

- 2 - Fields R.B.
Fong Yew J.
Gomez N.D.
Goodluck R.R.
Lasalle C.
Nelson J.
Ng-A-Fook B.
St.Aubyn Capt. D.B.E.
Sharp C.
Smith C.S.
Tomlinson H.

HISTORY OF THE EMPIRE MATCH (AUSTRALIA MATCH FROM 1988)

The National Rifle Association of Great Britain received a cordial invitation in 1906 from Colonel JM Templeton CMG on behalf of the Commonwealth Council of the Rifle Association of Australia, to send a team to Australia in the following year to compete for an "Imperial Match".

The invitation was immediately accepted and an Appeal for funds was made by the Chairman of Council, with the approval of the President, His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. Donations for the Australia Match Fund 1907 amounted to £2145.11s.0d. This was a considerable sum and it is interesting to see from the list of contributions how many gifts were in guineas (£1.1s.0d for the uninitiated!).

On learning that the Council of the NRA had decided to arrange the visit to Australia by a team of British riflemen, the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association gave a very pressing invitation to the Council to arrange for the team to visit Canada, en route, and take part in the Match for the Palma Trophy at Ottawa, and to this the Council agreed.

The Great Britain Rifle Team to Canada and Australia, 1907, was led by Maj PW Richardson and sailed from Liverpool on the s.s. Empress of Britain on 9th August, arriving at Ottawa just 4 days later. There were 17 men on the team. The British Team registered modest successes in the 5 days of the DCRA meeting and before firing in the Palma Match on 7th September.

The Palma Trophy was won by the USA, scoring an average of 5 points per head more than the Canadian Team which was second. Australia was third, some 2 points per head less, with Great Britain coming 4th, a further 9 points per head behind. It is unusual, nowadays, to see such a widespread of scores.

Immediately after the Palma Match the Great Britain Team left the ranges for Vancouver, where they boarded the s.s. Aorangi to sail for Brisbane, arriving on 4th October.

After shooting for 3 days in Queensland, the Team moved to New South Wales for the squadded competitions at Sydney, to be followed by the first Imperial Match that was then renamed 'The Empire Match' fired over 2 days on 28th and 29th October.

The competition was held at distances of 200, 500, 600 yards held on the first day and 800, 900 and 1000 yards on the second day. Each rifleman fired 2 sighting shots, with 10 shots to count, at each distance. The winners were Australia with 2105 points with New Zealand 2nd with a score of 2056 and Great Britain 3rd on 2053 points.

A splendid silver trophy, manufactured in Perth, Western Australia, and mounted on black marble, was presented for the competition. It weighs more than 2 hundredweight (224 lbs) and is now protected in a fine glass fronted case. It is inscribed "The Empire Rifle Match – for competition by Great Britain and Units of the Empire". The Empire Trophy was added to

the list of major shooting awards and started a new era in international competitive fullbore target rifle team shooting. The Trophy was for a long time held at Bisley and in 1988 it was returned to Australia as it is both fragile and too heavy for winning teams to take home.

The British Rifle Team returned home after three and a half months away. Few tours were to last long again.

The conditions of the Empire Match were varied in 1953, when the 800 yards distance was dropped and then the 500 yard range was excluded from 1956. Teams initially comprised 8 shooters but the number was increased to 10 in 1976 thereby making the maximum score 2000 points. The Match is now fired on one day, 300 and 600 yards in the morning and 900 and 1000 yards in the afternoon.

With both long and short ranges included, unusually, in one competition, the Empire Match has become a prestigious international event. It was organised by the NRA of Australia and it was a considerable honour to be invited by them to participate and, with the number of Commonwealth and other countries competing it has always been a thrilling event.

From 1988 the match was renamed the Australia Match and was so renamed to commemorate the Australian Bicentenary in that year.

In 2005 the NRAA requested the newly formed Fullbore International Governing Body, the International Confederation of Fullbore Rifle Associations, to take over the running of the event but with the final decision on Rules to be retained by the NRAA. The first Match under the auspices of ICFRA was held at Bisley in 2010.

The Australia Match to be held in Brisbane in October 2011 will be the 50th Match in the Empire/Australia series and it is most fitting that it should be held in Australia.

CAPTAINS AND ADJUTANTS OF WINNING EMPIRE MATCH TEAMS (AUSTRALIA MATCH FROM 1988)

<u>Year</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Winner</u>	<u>Captain</u>	<u>Adjutant</u>
1907	Sydney	Australia	Maj TS Marshall	Capt A (Alex) Ferguson
1909	Sydney	Australia	Capt A (Alex) Ferguson	Maj JM Semmens
1910	Bisley	Great Britain	Lt Col The Hon. TS Fremantle VD	Capt AS Bates
1913	Bisley	Great Britain	Lt Col The Hon. TS Fremantle VD	Capt AS Bates
1919	Bisley	Great Britain	Lt Col AS Bates DSO TD	Maj C W Wigram
1920	Melbourne	Australia	Lt A (Andrew) Ferguson	JR Wallace Esq.,
1924	Bisley	Australia	Lt Col AC Blacklow DSO	HF Paul Esq.,
1928	Bisley	Great Britain	Cdr Sir Lionel Fletcher CBE RNR	Cdr AW Brooks DSO
1937	Bisley	Australia	WG Duncan Esq.,	AS Spencer Esq.,
1938	Sydney	Great Britain	Cdr DS Swantson RN	Lt JL Milne
1948	Bisley	Australia	Maj LA Righetti	JJ Cadden Esq.,
1953	Bisley	Canada	Maj AB Coulter	Maj CA Vickery
1956	Bisley	Great Britain	Lt AG Fulton MBE DCM	Lt Col DA Horton-Smith MBE TD
1958	Melbourne	Australia	Maj LA Righetti	Capt ASL Hay
1960	Bisley	Great Britain	Maj JA Crawford	Lt Col NG Blake MBE
1961	Trentham	New Zealand	Lt Col HV Donald DSO MC	Maj RF Wakefield
1962	Perth	Australia	Capt ASL Hay	None
1964	Bisley	Canada	Lt Col DC Brereton ED	Capt MM Morgan CD
1965	Trentham	Australia	WL Connell Esq.,	J Sweet Esq.,
1968	Melbourne	Australia	SW Kanaar Esq.,	None
1968	Bisley	Australia	SW Kanaar Esq.,	None
1972	Trentham	New Zealand	JW Curtin Esq.,	BAC Hoban Esq.,
1972	Melbourne	Australia	TK Fisher Esq., MBE	None
1974	Canberra	Great Britain	Maj WH Magnay	NEC Molyneux Esq.,
1974	Bisley	Great Britain	The Rt Hon the Lord Swansea DL	Lt Col TW Whittaker OBE
1975	Canberra	New Zealand	HF Tattersfield Esq.,	DE Whiteman Esq.,
1976	Trentham	Australia	LG McInerney Esq.,	None
1976	Bisley	Australia	AC Penwarn Esq.,	NS Holt Esq.,
1978	Bisley	Australia	JE Dean Esq.,	JW Wishart Esq.,
1979	Canberra	Great Britain	The Rt Hon the Lord Swansea DL	RJ Bramley Esq.,
1981	Trentham	New Zealand	DE Whiteman Esq.,	Lt Cdr NCG Peach
1982	Bisley	Canada	ESW Andrews Esq.,	SJ Bissonnette Esq.,
1984	Brisbane	New Zealand	DWG Collings Esq.,	SR Congdon Esq.,
1985	Bisley	Great Britain	Maj FG Little JP DL	JF Jackman Esq.,
1986	Adelaide	Australia	D Marsden Esq.,	RA Caddy Esq.,
1987	Ottawa	Great Britain	A Chown Esq.,	RN Britton Esq.,
1988	Sydney	Great Britain	NEC Molyneux Esq.,	Lt Col CCC Cheshire
1992	Trentham	Great Britain	A Chown Esq.,	JDI Hossack Esq.,
1992	Ottawa	Great Britain	Lt Col CCC Cheshire	AE Clarke Esq.,
1994	Perth	Great Britain	Lt Col CCC Cheshire OBE	AE Clarke Esq.,
1995	Trentham	Great Britain	Lt Col CCC Cheshire OBE	AE Clarke Esq.,
1996	Bisley	Great Britain	KM Pilcher Esq.,	JP Hakim Esq.,
1997	Hobart	Great Britain	PN Hinchliffe Esq.,	Dr AF Aspin
1999	Bloemfontein	Great Britain	A Chown Esq.,	PN Hinchliffe Esq., QC
2000	Ottawa	Canada	A Marion	JC Thierault Esq.,
2001	Perth	New Zealand	PM Newman Esq.,	GP Newman Esq.,

CAPTAINS AND ADJUTANTS OF WINNING EMPIRE MATCH TEAMS (AUSTRALIA MATCH FROM 1988)

<u>Year</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Winners</u>	<u>Captain</u>	<u>Adjutant</u>
2003	Bisley	Great Britain	RP Rosling Esq.,	JPS Bloomfield Esq.,
2005	Brisbane	Australia	RJS Scoones Esq.,	Lt Col RA Wigney
2010	Bisley	Great Britain	MK Townsend Esq.,	NJ Ball Esq.,
2011	Brisbane	Great Britain	JGM Webster Esq.,	JA Watson, Esq.,

Current conditions of Australia Match (ICFRA Rules)

Captain, Adjutant, Main Coach, 2 coaches, 10 shooters, 2 Reserves = 17

2 convertible sighters and 10 to count at 300, 600, 900 and 1000 yards (can be fired at metric distances of 300, 600, 800 and 900 metres where no yardage ranges exist).

1 hour and 15 minutes at 300 and 600 yards

1 hour and 20 minutes at 900 and 1000 yards

CAPTAINS AND ADJUTANTS OF GREAT BRITAIN EMPIRE MATCH TEAMS (AUSTRALIA MATCH FROM 1988)

<u>Year</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Winners</u>	<u>GB Captain</u>	<u>GB Adjutant</u>
1907	Sydney	Australia	Col JD Hopton (Commandant) Maj PW Richardson (Captain)	Capt LS Langford Lloyd DSO
1909	Sydney	Australia	No GB Team	
1910	Bisley	Great Britain	Lt Col The Hon. TS Fremantle VD	Capt AS Bates
1913	Bisley	Great Britain	Lt Col The Hon. TS Fremantle VD	Capt AS Bates
1919	Bisley	Great Britain	Lt Col AS Bates DSO TD	Maj C W Wigram
1920	Melbourne	Australia	Lt Col PW Richardson OBE	Maj EG Monro TD
1924	Bisley	Australia	Maj WE Stephenson	Lt Col HA Mann OBE MC
1928	Bisley	Great Britain	Cdr Sir Lionel Fletcher CBE RNR	Cdr AW Brooks DSO
1937	Bisley	Australia	Lt Col LS Langford Lloyd CMG DSO	Capt SE Johnson
1938	Sydney	Great Britain	Cdr DS Swantson RN	Lt JL Milne
1948	Bisley	Australia	Capt DS Swanston OBE RN	Lt JL Milne
1953	Bisley	Canada	Capt JL Milne	Maj GF Booth MBE
1956	Bisley	Great Britain	Lt AG Fulton MBE DCM	Lt Col DA Horton-Smith MBE TD
1958	Melbourne	Australia	Maj NW McCaw OBE TD	Wg Cdr IB Westmacott DFC RAF
1960	Bisley	Great Britain	Maj JA Crawford	Lt Col NG Blake MBE
1961	Trentham	New Zealand	No GB Team	
1962	Perth	Australia	No GB Team	
1964	Bisley	Canada	Brig JA Barlow CBE	Capt LE Huddle
1965	Trentham	Australia	No GB Team	
1968	Melbourne	Australia	Maj RA Fulton TD	Wg Cdr IB Westmacott DFC RAF
1968	Bisley	Australia	Maj DD Lovell OBE TD	AB Brown Esq.,
1972	Trentham	New Zealand	No GB Team	
1972	Melbourne	Australia	No GB Team	
1974	Canberra	Great Britain	Maj WH Magnay	NEC Molyneux Esq.,
1974	Bisley	Great Britain	The Rt Hon the Lord Swansea DL	Lt Col TW Whittaker OBE
1975	Canberra	New Zealand	No GB Team	
1976	Trentham	Australia	No GB Team	
1976	Bisley	Australia	Lt Col DAG Horton-Smith MBE TD	Mrs JR Orpen-Smellie
1978	Bisley	Australia	Maj GE Twine	Lt Col HN Cooper RM
1979	Canberra	Great Britain	The Rt Hon the Lord Swansea DL	RJ Bramley Esq.,
1981	Trentham	New Zealand	No GB Team	
1982	Bisley	Canada	Maj E Nicholson MBE TD	CS O'Brien Esq.,
1984	Brisbane	New Zealand	Lt Col HJ Orpen-Smellie OBE	KE Chard Esq.,
1985	Bisley	Great Britain	Maj FG Little JP DL	JF Jackman Esq.,
1986	Adelaide	Australia	No GB Team	
1987	Ottawa	Great Britain	A Chown Esq.,	RN Britton Esq.,
1988	Sydney	Great Britain	NEC Molyneux Esq.,	Lt Col CCC Cheshire
1992	Trentham	Great Britain	A Chown Esq.,	JDI Hossack Esq.,
1992	Ottawa	Great Britain	Lt Col CCC Cheshire	AE Clarke Esq.,
1994	Perth	Great Britain	Lt Col CCC Cheshire OBE	AE Clarke Esq.,
1995	Trentham	Great Britain	Lt Col CCC Cheshire OBE	AE Clarke Esq.,
1996	Bisley	Great Britain	KM Pilcher Esq.,	JP Hakim Esq.,
1997	Hobart	Great Britain	PN Hinchliffe Esq.,	Dr AF Aspin
1999	Bloemfontein	Great Britain	A Chown Esq.,	PN Hinchliffe Esq., QC
2000	Ottawa	Canada	Wg Cdr DP Calvert MBE RAF	JE White Esq.,

<u>Year</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Winners</u>	<u>GB Captain</u>	<u>GB Adjutant</u>
2001	Perth	New Zealand	JMA Thompson Esq.,	TR Webster Esq.,
2003	Bisley	Great Britain	RP Rosling Esq.,	JPS Bloomfield Esq.,
2005	Brisbane	Australia	RM Roberts Esq., (SA Thomas acted as match Captain)	Miss JM Rankin
2010	Bisley	Great Britain	MK Townsend Esq.,	NJ Ball Esq.,
2011	Brisbane	Great Britain	JGM Webster Esq.,	JA Watson Esq.,

Current conditions of Australia Match (ICFRA Rules)

Captain, Adjutant, Main Coach, 2 coaches, 10 shooters, 2 Reserves = 17

2 convertible sighters and 10 to count at 300, 600, 900 and 1000 yards (can be fired at metric distances of 300, 600, 800 and 900 metres where no yardage ranges exist).

1 hour and 15 minutes at 300 and 600 yards

1 hour and 20 minutes at 900 and 1000 yards